

### Treasury Board Secretariat



## Public Accounts of Ontario

Ministry Statements and Schedules 2020–2021



#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	Page
A Guide to the Public Accounts	ii
Sources of Additional Information	 V
	•
Section 1 — Schedules of Revenue and Expenses	
Details of Revenue	1-1
Summary of Revenue by Main Classification and Ministry	1-16
Summary of Expenses by Standard Accounts Classification and Ministry	1-18
Summary of Expenses by Standard Accounts Classification and Ministry – Operating	1-20
Summary of Expenses by Standard Accounts Classification and Ministry – Capital	1-22
Ontario Opportunities Fund	1-24
Section 2 — Ministry Statements	
Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs	2-
Assembly, Office of the	2-1:
Attorney General	2-1
Auditor General, Office of the	2-49
Cabinet Office	2-5
Chief Electoral Officer, Office of the	2-5
Children, Community and Social Services	2-6
Colleges and Universities	2-8
Economic Development and Job Creation and Trade	2-9
Education	2-10
Energy, Northern Development and Mines	2-119
Environment, Conservation and Parks	2-139
Finance	2-15
Francophone Affairs	2-18
Government and Consumer Services	2-18
Health	2-21
Heritage, Sports, Tourism and Culture Industries	2-24
Indigenous Affairs	2-26
Infrastructure	2-27
Labour, Training and Skills Development	2-28
Lieutenant Governor, Office of the	2-30
Long-Term Care	2-309
Municipal Affairs and Housing	2-31
Natural Resources and Forestry	2-33
Ombudsman Ontario	2-34
Premier, Office of the	2-35
Seniors and Accessibility	2-35
Solicitor General	2-37
Transportation	2-40
Treasury Board Secretariat	2-42
Cap and Trade Wind Down Account	2-447

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS – Continued**

	Page
Section 3 — Schedules of Debt	
Issues of Long-Term Debt	3-1
Retirement of Long-Term Debt	3-5
Net Change in Short-Term Debt	3-11
Summary of Debt Outstanding	3-12
Outstanding Debt	3-14
Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation (OEFC) Transactions	3-36
Section 4 — Other Supplementary Schedules	
Loans and Investments	4-1
Funds and Other Liabilities	4-9
Contingent Liabilities – Obligations Guaranteed by the Province of Ontario	4-15
Claims Against the Crown	4-17
Losses Deleted from Accounts	4-21
Revenue Remission	4-22

#### A GUIDE TO THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

#### 1 SCOPE OF THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

The 2020–2021 Public Accounts of the Province of Ontario comprise the **Annual Report and Consolidated Financial Statements** and two volumes:

The **Ministry Statements and Schedules** contains ministry statements and detailed schedules of debt and other items. The ministry statements reflect the financial activities of the government's ministries on the accrual basis of accounting, providing a comparison of appropriations with actual spending. Ministry expenses include all expenses that are subject to appropriation approved by the Legislative Assembly, but exclude adjustments arising from consolidation of government organizations whose expenses are not appropriated.

The **Detailed Schedule of Payments** contains the details of payments made by ministries to Vendors (including sales tax) and transfer payments that are not deemed to be prohibited by the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*.

Individual statements of significant provincial corporations, boards and commissions that are part of the government's reporting entity, as well as other miscellaneous financial statements are available via web link to the organization's website through ontario.ca/publicaccounts or upon request.

#### 2 A GUIDE TO VOLUME 1 OF THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

#### (1) Schedules of Revenue and Expenses

#### (2) Ministry Statements

Individual ministry statements of financial activity are provided in this section. The following five separate statements are presented for each ministry as applicable.

(a) "Summary Statement of Expenses and Assets by Program"

This Statement provides an overview of the expenses and assets by program compared with the related appropriations and previous years' actuals.

(b) "Statement of Expenses and Assets by Vote and Items"

This statement shows the Items comprised within each ministry Vote. The appropriation for each Item is analyzed according to funds appropriated through the Estimates or approved by Treasury Board and the total is compared to the actual amount spent for the fiscal year. Statutory Appropriations represent payments pursuant to a specific legislative authority and are not included in the *Supply Act*. Statutory payments (denoted as "S") are reported separately. The "program description" narrative contained in the Estimates is included with the statement to provide the reader with a general description of the program.

(c) "Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification"

This statement reports the actual ministry expenses and assets for each Vote on the basis of the Accounts Classification within each Item. Statutory amounts are shown separately under the Accounts Classification relating to each program.

#### (d) "Statement of Revenue"

This ministry statement reports the fiscal year revenues by the standard revenue sources used in the Province's accounts. A more detailed analysis of amounts within the standard sources is provided where appropriate. All revenues are deposited to the Consolidated Revenue Fund and reporting by ministry denotes the revenue collection responsibility only.

(e) "Statement of Repayments of Loans and Investments"

This statement reports on a comparative basis the repayments of loans or recoveries of investments collected by the ministry. Reporting by a ministry generally denotes responsibility related loans and investments made from the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

#### PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, 2020-2021

#### (3) Schedules of Debt

This section contains details of debt issued, debt retired, a summary and details of debt outstanding at the end of the year.

#### (4) Other Supplementary Schedules

This section contains summarized schedules for ministries' Loans & Investments, Funds & Other Liabilities, Contingent Liabilities, Claims Against the Crown, Losses Deleted from Accounts and Revenue Remission.

#### **TERMS AND DEFINITIONS USED**

#### **Special Warrants**

If the Legislature is not in session and expenditures are required that have not been authorized by an *Interim Appropriation Act or a Supply Act*, Special Warrants may be issued to authorize such expenditures. The amounts provided by Special Warrants in the 2018-19 fiscal year are deducted from the total amounts for each program to determine the amounts to be voted.

#### **Cost Recovery Items**

In cases where the anticipated recovery of costs of an Item is equal to or greater than the expenditures, the balance of the Item is shown at the nominal value of \$1,000.

#### **Statutory Appropriations**

Statutory Appropriations represent payments pursuant to a specific legislative authority and are not included in the *Supply Act*. Statutory Appropriations are included in the Estimates for information purposes and are not voted by the Legislature. Amounts required for Statutory Appropriations are shown, where applicable, as separate entries under the Standard Accounts Classifications details relating to each Item.

#### **Standard Accounts**

Spending is forecast for the fiscal year 2018-19 under Standard Accounts at the Item level. The descriptions of the contents of the Standard Accounts given below are intended to serve as brief outlines only and should not be considered all inclusive.

#### **EXPENSES**

#### Salaries and wages

Includes salaries and wages, overtime and other remuneration paid to regular, probationary, unclassified and other staff; temporary help costs; indemnities and allowances paid to Members of the Legislative Assembly; and special allowances paid to employees.

#### **Employee benefits**

Includes the government's contribution as an employer to the Canada Pension Plan; the Ontario Public Service Employees' Union Pension Plan; the Public Service Pension Plan; Employment Insurance; the Workplace Safety and Insurance Board; and other employee benefit plans.

#### Transportation and communication

Includes traveling expenses of employees on government business and recipients of government services, such as wards of the province; relocation expenses of employees who transferred or recruited; expenses of moving office furniture and equipment; costs of transportation of goods other than for initial delivery; mailing costs, such as postage and registration; and communication costs, such as telephone and data communications.

#### Services

Includes information services, such as, advertising and communication services provided by professional agencies and advertising placed directly with the media; rental and purchased repair and maintenance of machinery, equipment, buildings, land and engineering structures; data processing services; insurance premiums; and other professional and special services.

#### Supplies and equipment

Includes provision for the purchase of non-capitalized machinery and equipment and materials, supplies and utilities.

#### **Transfer payments**

Includes refundable income tax credits, grants, subsidies, assistance to persons; the business sector; non-commercial institutions; and other government bodies.

#### Other transactions

#### PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, 2020-2021

Includes special transactions, such as interest incentives and subsidies; guarantees honoured; losses on loans; repayable grants; and provision for losses on disposal of capital assets.

#### **ASSETS**

ASSETS are balance sheet accounts which require an appropriation in the Estimates. Asset categories include the following:

#### Deposits and prepaid expenses

Includes payments in advance of receiving related goods or services or in advance of being earned by transfer payment recipients, and which will be recorded in a non-asset standard account in a future fiscal year.

#### Advances and recoverable amounts

Includes payments to transfer payment recipients that will be repaid to the Province in a future fiscal year.

#### Loans and investments

Includes payments to debtors under loan agreements and investments in the shares of Crown corporations or other entities.

#### Inventory held for resale

Assets not in service and held for disposal.

#### Land

Includes land purchased or acquired for use, for preservation, for parks and recreation, for building sites, for infrastructure and for other program use.

#### **Buildings**

Include large and complex high-rise office towers, special-purpose buildings such as prisons and courthouses, and simple structures such as salt domes and tool sheds. Also includes any construction required to address occupants' work function or aesthetic needs over and above of what is provided within the base accommodation envelope (either owned or leased).

#### Transportation infrastructure

Is comprised of a complex network of highways, bridges, and related structures and facilities. May include Salaries and wages and associated Employee benefit costs related to the construction of those assets.

#### Dams and engineering structures

Include significant structures not included elsewhere; e.g. water, sewage and electrical distribution systems, helipads and fuelling systems, stocking ponds, feeding systems, Government Mobile Communications Equipment (GMCE) towers and like structures.

#### Machinery and equipment

Includes items such as furniture, fixtures and appliances, hospital and laboratory equipment, and office machinery and equipment.

#### Information technology hardware

Encompasses physical data and voice networks, platforms, wireless devices, networks and access points, mainframe and desktop computers, servers and data repositories, Government Mobile Communications Equipment, as well as operating systems and related software.

#### **Business application software**

Aggregates software components that automate and optimize business functions, processes, tasks and activities. May include Salaries and wages and associated Employee benefit costs related to the construction of those assets.

#### Land and marine fleet

Includes plated motor vehicles that are owned by ministries: passenger vehicles, medium duty, heavy commercial, and other specialty vehicles. Also includes medium/large boats and ferries.

#### **Aircraft**

Encompasses the fixed wing and rotary wing aircraft.

#### PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, 2020-2021

#### SOURCES OF ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

#### **Province of Ontario Annual Report and Consolidated Financial Statements**

The government has prepared an Annual Report and the Consolidated Financial Statements, which gives financial and economic highlights of the past year and reports on performance against the goals set out in the Budget. For electronic access to the Province of Ontario Annual Report, visit the Treasury Board Secretariat website at <a href="https://www.ontario.ca/publicaccounts">www.ontario.ca/publicaccounts</a>.

#### The Ontario Budget

The Ontario Government presents a Budget each year, usually in the early spring. This document outlines expected expense and revenue for the upcoming fiscal year. For electronic access to the Ontario Budget, visit the Ministry of Finance website at <a href="https://www.ontario.ca/page/ontario-budget-past-editions">www.ontario.ca/page/ontario-budget-past-editions</a>.

#### The Estimates of the Province of Ontario

The President of the Treasury Board presents the government's spending Estimates for the fiscal year commencing April 1 to members of the Legislative Assembly following the presentation of the Ontario Budget. The Estimates outline the spending plans of each Ministry that the Legislative Assembly will be asked to approve in the form of the Supply Act.

For electronic access, go to: www.ontario.ca/estimates.

#### **Ontario Finances**

This is a quarterly report on the performance of the government's Budget for the fiscal year. It covers developments during a quarter and provides a revised outlook for the remainder of the year. For electronic access, go to: www.ontario.ca/quarterlyfinances.

#### **Ontario Economic Accounts**

This quarterly report contains data on the composition of Ontario's economic activity. For electronic access, go to: <a href="https://www.ontario.ca/page/ontario-economic-accounts">www.ontario.ca/page/ontario-economic-accounts</a>.

#### **NOTE**

This publication is available in English and French.

Website: www.ontario.ca/publicaccounts

Le présent document est publié en français et en anglais.

Site Web: www.ontario.ca/comptespublics

# section 1 schedules of revenue and expenses

#### **DETAILS OF REVENUE**

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

This schedule summarizes the sources of the Province's revenue by main classification. Ministry revenue schedules showing further detail within the main classifications are contained in Section 2 of this volume.<sup>1</sup>

TAXATION	2021 \$	2020 \$
Personal Income Tax	40,332,921,073	37,743,092,450
Sales Tax	26,575,706,536	28,618,758,865
Corporations Tax	17,774,878,443	15,414,316,336
Employer Health Tax	6,536,709,496	6,731,084,884
Education Property Tax	6,039,926,257	6,179,154,482
Ontario Health Premium	4,329,622,398	4,059,193,559
Land Transfer Tax	3,697,668,240	3,067,143,373
Gasoline Tax	1,898,038,231	2,782,966,579
Tobacco Tax	1,099,217,702	1,117,575,631
Fuel Tax	686,177,611	806,776,278
Beer, Wine and Spirits Tax	624,179,524	582,196,309
Electricity Payments-In-Lieu of Taxes	563,000,000	505,000,000
Estate Administration Tax	235,796,342	214,507,699
Corporation Preferred Share Dividend Tax	228,966,083	289,419,939
Mining Profits Tax	107,559,538	71,863,938
Ontario Portion of the Federal Cannabis Excise Duty	106,525,925	47,628,350
Provincial Land Tax	35,590,707	37,166,944
Gross Revenue Charge - Property Tax Component	5,631,445	4,363,048
Race Tracks Tax	3,164,236	3,933,231
Acreage Tax - The <i>Mining Act</i>	2,063,102	1,523,220
Other Taxation	_	(92,940)
TOTAL TAXATION	110,883,342,889	108,277,572,176

Personal Income Tax revenue is collected by the federal government on behalf of the Province. The amount reported by the Province in 2020–21 is net of \$900,900,547 in Ontario tax credits, excluding tax credits reported as expenses.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Refundable Income Tax Credits:

Section 2 also discloses refundable income tax credits. An operating expense published in the Public Accounts for a refundable income tax credit represents an estimate of the value of the tax credits for the current fiscal year, in addition to any adjustments related to the prior years' published amounts.

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

For 2021, the Ontario Personal Income Tax rates are: 5.05% for taxable income of up to \$45,142; 9.15% for taxable income over \$45,142 and up to \$90,287; 11.16% for taxable income over \$90,287 and up to \$150,000; 12.16% for taxable income over \$150,000 and up to \$220,000; and 13.16% for taxable income over \$220,000. For 2020, the Ontario Personal Income Tax rates are: 5.05% for taxable income of up to \$44,740; 9.15% for taxable income over \$44,740 and up to \$89,482; 11.16% for taxable income over \$89,482 and up to \$150,000; 12.16% for taxable income over \$150,000 and up to \$220,000; and 13.16% for taxable income over \$220,000. For 2019, the Ontario Personal Income Tax rates are: 5.05% for taxable income of up to \$43,906; 9.15% for taxable income over \$43,906 and up to \$87,813; 11.16% for taxable income over \$87,813 and up to \$150,000; 12.16% for taxable income over \$150,000 and up to \$220,000; and 13.16% for taxable income over \$220,000. Ontario non-refundable tax credits are provided for individual and family circumstances (e.g., basic amount, spouse, medical expenses) at the rate of 5.05% (11.16% for charitable donations in excess of \$200), before calculating the provincial surtax and Ontario Tax Reduction. Many Ontario non-refundable tax credit amounts are indexed annually. The Ontario Dividend Tax Credits are calculated after the provincial surtax and before the Ontario Tax Reduction. In 2021 and 2020, these credits were provided at a rate of 10% for eligible dividends and at a rate of 2.9863% for non-eligible dividends. In 2019, these credits are provided at a rate of 10% for eligible dividends and at a rate of 3.2863% for noneligible dividends.

Those who owe a higher amount of Ontario personal income tax are subject to a surtax. For 2021, the surtax is equal to 20% of Ontario income tax in excess of \$4,874, plus 36% of Ontario income tax in excess of \$6,237. For 2020, the surtax is equal to 20% of Ontario income tax in excess of \$4,830, plus 36% of Ontario income tax in excess of \$6,182. For 2019, the surtax is equal to 20% of Ontario income tax in excess of \$4,740, plus 36% of Ontario income tax in excess of \$6,067.

If a tax filer's Ontario tax exceeds their threshold amount, the Ontario Tax Reduction may reduce their Ontario tax. For 2021, the basic threshold amount is \$251, and the additional amount for each dependent child age 18 and under and each disabled or infirm dependent is \$464. For 2020, the basic threshold amount is \$249 and the additional amount for each dependent child age 18 and, under, and each disabled or infirm dependent, is \$460. For 2019, the basic threshold amount is \$244 and the additional amount for each dependent child age 18 and, under, and each disabled or infirm dependant, is \$452.

The Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) is a single value-added tax based on the federal Goods and Services Tax. The provincial portion of the HST is 8% and the federal portion is 5%, for a combined HST rate of 13%. The federal government is responsible for the collection and administration of the tax, with HST revenues distributed to the Province based on a revenue allocation formula. Ontario also maintains a Retail Sales Tax of 8% on certain insurance premiums and 13% on private transfers of specified vehicles, which is collected and administered by the Province. The Sales Tax amounts reported by the Province are net of sales tax credits of \$2,006,629,462 in 2020–21 and \$1,979,389,427 in 2019-20.

Corporations Tax is comprised of three types of taxes levied on corporations: income tax, insurance premium tax and special additional tax on life insurance corporations. Details of these taxes follow.

Income Tax: The general statutory Corporate Income Tax (CIT) rate is 11.5%. Active business income from manufacturing and processing, mining, logging, fishing and farming is subject to a lower CIT rate of 10%. Small Canadian-controlled private corporations (CCPCs) are also eligible for a lower CIT rate of 3.2% on the first \$500,000 of active business income (the small business CIT rate was reduced from 3.5% to 3.2%, effective January 1, 2020, and is prorated for taxation years that straddle this date). The small business CIT rate is phased out for large CCPCs, and associated groups of CCPCs, that have more than \$10 million (fully eliminated if more than \$15 million) of taxable capital employed in Canada in the previous year. The Province also levies a Corporate Minimum Tax (CMT), which is effectively a prepayment of regular CIT. CMT is calculated as the amount by which 2.7% of a corporation's adjusted net income for accounting purposes exceeds CIT payable.

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

<u>Insurance Premium Tax:</u> Insurance companies are subject to a 2% insurance premium tax on life, accident and sickness insurance premiums, 3.5% on property insurance premiums and 3% on other (e.g. casualty) insurance premiums.

<u>Special Additional Tax:</u> Life insurance corporations pay a special additional tax at a rate of 1.25% of taxable capital employed in Ontario that exceeds a minimum capital allowance of \$10 million, with corporate income tax and CMT creditable against this tax.

The Employer Health Tax is paid by employers on their Ontario payroll. Employers with annual Ontario payroll of \$200,000 or less calculate tax payable at 0.98% of their taxable annual Ontario payroll; employers with annual Ontario payroll over \$200,000 and up to \$400,000 calculate tax payable at graduated rates that apply to their taxable annual Ontario payroll starting at 1.101% through to 1.829%; and employers with annual Ontario payroll in excess of \$400,000 calculate tax payable at 1.95% of their taxable annual Ontario payroll. A tax exemption is provided for the amount of annual Ontario payroll paid by private sector employers, including their associated entities, up to a threshold level. The EHT exemption threshold for 2021 is \$1 million. The Ontario Government made permanent the temporary increase to the 2020 exemption from \$490,00 to \$1 million. The exemption is adjusted for inflation every five years using the Ontario Consumer Price Index. The next adjustment is scheduled to occur on January 1, 2029. Employers with annual Ontario payroll in excess of \$5,000,000 are generally not eligible for the exemption.

Education property taxes are collected from taxpayers by municipalities and remitted to school boards for the purposes of funding a portion of elementary and secondary education. Education property tax rates are set annually by the Minister of Finance for each class of real property. The tax is levied on the assessed value of property at a uniform rate of 0.153% for residential properties, in 2020. Rates for commercial, industrial, pipeline and landfill properties vary across the province. These rates are regulated under the *Education Act*. The Education Property Tax amounts shown are net of \$1,183,784,624 in property tax credits and grants in 2019-20 and \$1,222,103,521 in 2020-21. The amounts also reflect a number of rebates, reductions and exemptions available across the province.

The Ontario Health Premium (OHP) helps ensure the government's ability to make investments in the province's health care system. OHP supports expenditure in all areas of the health sector and is not earmarked by program area. In 2020–21, OHP revenue increased by \$271 million to \$4,330 million, up from \$4,059 million in 2019–20. During the same period, expenses in the health sector increased by \$5,762 million to \$69,478 million, up from \$63,761 million in 2019–20.

In 2020–21, revenue from the health premium was \$4,330 million, or 6.2 per cent of the \$69,478 million in total expenses for the health sector. This compares to \$4,059 million or 6.4 per cent of \$63,716 million in 2019–20. Below is a table that shows an example of how the health premium revenue supports major investments in the health care sector and also the level of support each sector would receive if the percentage shares in 2019–20 and 2020–21 were allocated proportionately across each expense area.

Example of How the Health Premium Supports Investments in the Health Care Sector: OHP Revenue as a Share of Total Health Expenditures Applied Proportionately Across Expense Areas		
	2020-21	2019-20 <sup>1</sup>
(\$ Millions)	6.2%	6.4%
Hospitals	1,566	1,217
OHIP	936	1,005
Home Care, Community and Mental Health Services	435	406
Long-Term Care Homes	370	279
Ontario Drug Programs	317	305
Public Health, Health Promotion and Other	706	847
Total	4,330	4,059

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Amounts restated to reflect effect of Adj1-20 journal entry not included in calculations of published information for 2019–20.

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

The Ontario Health Premium is paid by individuals resident in Ontario on the last day of the taxation year. An individual's Ontario Health Premium liability is: \$0 for taxable income of up to \$20,000; 6% of taxable income over \$20,000 up to \$25,000; \$300 for taxable income over \$25,000 up to \$36,000; \$300 plus 6% of taxable income over \$36,000 for taxable income over \$36,000 up to \$38,500; \$450 for taxable income over \$38,500 up to \$48,000; \$450 plus 25% of taxable income over \$48,000 for taxable income over \$48,000 up to \$72,000; \$600 plus 25% of taxable income over \$72,000 for taxable income over \$72,000 up to \$72,600; \$750 for taxable income over \$72,600 up to \$200,000; \$750 plus 25% of taxable income over \$200,000 for taxable income over \$200,000 up to \$200,600; and \$900 for taxable income over \$200,600.

Land Transfer Tax is collected on the transfer of land and is payable on the value of the consideration, which is generally the purchase price. Land Transfer Tax rates are 0.5% on the amount up to and including \$55,000; 1% on the amount over \$55,000, up to and including \$250,000; 1.5% on the amount over \$250,000, up to and including \$400,000; and 2% on the amount over \$400,000. For land with one or two single family residences, the tax rate on the amount over \$2,000,000 is 2.5%. Eligible first-time homebuyers may receive a refund of Land Transfer Tax up to a maximum amount of \$4,000. An additional 15% Non-Resident Speculation Tax applies to the purchase or acquisition of an interest in certain residential property located in the Greater Golden Horseshoe Region by individuals who are not citizens or permanent residents of Canada, or by foreign corporations (foreign entities) and taxable trustees. Non-Resident Speculation Tax exemptions and rebates may be available if taxpayers meet specific eligibility requirements.

Gasoline Tax is levied on gasoline, propane used in a licensed motor vehicle, and aviation fuel. The tax rate for gasoline is 14.7 cents per litre. The tax rate for propane used in licensed motor vehicles is 4.3 cents per litre. The tax rate for aviation fuel is 6.7 cents per litre; however, as of January 1, 2020, the aviation fuel tax rate in Northern Ontario (the geographic areas of Algoma, Cochrane, Kenora, Manitoulin, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Rainy River, Sudbury, Thunder Bay and Timiskaming) is 2.7 cents per litre. Gasoline tax is precollected by registered collectors and importers.

Tobacco Tax covers all forms of tobacco products. The specific tax rate is 18.475 cents per cigarette or per gram or part gram of fine cut tobacco and all other tobacco products except cigars. The rate of tax on cigars is 56.6% of the taxable price of the cigar. The majority of tax is collected for the Province by Ministry-designated tobacco and cigar wholesalers.

Fuel Tax is levied on clear middle distillate petroleum fuels, such as those used in diesel-powered vehicles. The fuel tax rate is 14.3 cents per litre, unless the fuel is used in railway equipment, in which case the rate is 4.5 cents per litre. Fuel Tax is pre-collected by registered collectors and importers.

Beer, Wine and Spirits Taxes apply on purchases where the Liquor Control Board of Ontario (LCBO) is not the retailer or wholesaler of the alcohol product. Beer taxes apply on purchases of beer from a beer manufacturer's on-site store, brew pub, the Beer Store, or a licensed establishment. Wine taxes apply on purchases of wine and wine coolers from on and off-site winery retail stores. Spirits taxes apply on purchases of spirits and spirits coolers from a spirits manufacturer's on-site store.

Ontario Power Generation Inc. and its subsidiaries and municipal electricity utilities that are exempt from regular corporate income taxes are liable to make payments in lieu of federal and provincial corporate tax (PILs) to the Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation (OEFC). PILs are equal to regular federal and Ontario corporate income taxes that are levied under the *Income Tax Act* (Canada), the *Corporations Tax Act* and the *Taxation Act*, 2007 on entities that are not tax exempt.

OEFC is the Ontario Hydro successor company that is responsible for servicing and retiring the debt and certain other liabilities of the former Ontario Hydro. All PILs received by OEFC are used to service and retire its obligations. As a result of an initial public offering of Hydro One common shares in 2015, Hydro One ceased to be exempt from federal and provincial corporate income taxes and is no longer subject to the PILs regime. The Minister of Finance is required by statute to make payments to the OEFC equal to the amount of provincial tax payable by Hydro One Inc. under the *Taxation Act*, 2007.

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

Ontario Power Generation (OPG), Hydro One and municipal electricity utilities also make payments in lieu of additional municipal and school taxes to the OEFC. The Gross Revenue Charge (GRC) portion payable to OEFC is also recorded under electricity PILs.

The federal government remits to the province 35 per cent of the net taxes that it collects with respect to preferred share dividends paid by corporations with operations in Ontario.

The Estate Administration Tax is payable by the estate of a deceased person on the issuance of a certificate of appointment of an estate trustee (referred to as an "estate certificate") by an Ontario court. For applications for an estate certificate made on or after January 1, 2020, there is no tax payable if the value of the estate is \$50,000 or less. For estates valued over \$50,000, the amount of tax is equal to \$15 for each \$1,000 (or part thereof) of the value of the estate exceeding \$50,000. For applications made before January 1, 2020, the amount of tax is equal to \$5 for each \$1,000, or part thereof, of the first \$50,000 of the value of the estate and \$15 for each \$1,000, or part thereof, of the estate exceeding \$50,000. If the value of the estate does not exceed \$1,000, the estate is exempt from this tax.

Ontario levies a mining tax on profits in excess of \$500,000 derived from the extraction of mineral substances raised and sold by operators of Ontario mines. The \$500,000 annual deduction must be shared by associated corporations. The tax rate on taxable profit subject to mining tax is 10% for non-remote mines and 5% for remote mines. A mining tax exemption on up to \$10 million of profit during an exempt period is available for each new mine. The exempt period for a new non-remote mine is three years and the exempt period for a new remote mine is 10 years. The mining tax exemption is also available for a major expansion of an existing non-remote mine. Mining tax does not apply to diamond mining. Diamonds are subject to a royalty on the value of a diamond mine's output. The royalty rate is the lesser of 13% and the amount calculated on the value of output according to a graduated rate scale.

Provincial Land Tax is levied on land in areas without municipal organization at the rates prescribed by regulation. The rate that applies depends on which property class the land is classified and whether the land is in a locality as defined by the *Assessment Act*.

The Cannabis Excise Duty is imposed by the federal government on cannabis products, payable by the federal licensee that packages the cannabis products (typically the producer) or, in the case of imports, payable by the importer, owner or other person liable under the Customs Act (Canada). The federal government is responsible for the collection and administration of the tax. For dried cannabis flower, the excise duty rate is the greater of \$1/gram or 10% of the federal licensee's selling price for the packaged product when delivered to a purchaser, and for edibles, extracts and topicals, the excise duty rate is \$0.01 per milligram of tetrahydrocannabinol (THC). Different rates apply for other product types. Ontario receives 75% of the excise duty collected on cannabis products intended for sale in Ontario, plus an additional sales tax adjustment of 3.9% on the federal licensee's selling price.

Effective January 1, 2001, the existing property taxes and water rental charges paid by hydro-electric generating station owners and water power leaseholders were replaced with taxes and charges on the gross revenues of hydro-electric generating stations.

The Property Tax component payable to the OEFC is included as PILs on consolidation to the Province and the Property Tax component payable to the Province is reported under Taxation revenue. The Water Rental component of the GRC is included under Other Revenue – Royalties.

The Race Tracks Tax is levied at the rate of 0.5% on all wagers made in Ontario, and is collected and remitted to the Province by track operators.

The Mining Land Tax is a tax levied under the Mining Act, on lands or mining rights liable under the Act, at a rate of \$4 per hectare per year.

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

GOVERNMENT OF CANADA	2021 \$	2020 \$
Canada Health Transfer	16,206,062,095	15,639,873,000
Canada Social Transfer	5,814,833,000	5,650,306,000
Safe Restart Agreement	5,094,542,000	_
COVID-19 Essential Workers Support Fund	1,129,036,821	_
Safe Return to Class Fund	763,340,000	_
Labour Market Development Agreement	741,361,740	723,262,341
Infrastructure Programs	625,906,179	399,572,160
Workforce Development Agreement	581,758,588	330,970,601
Home Care and Mental Health	484,604,654	426,270,716
Direct Transfers to Hospitals, School Boards and Colleges	458,612,807	413,891,496
Social Housing	338,188,310	483,899,694
Indian Welfare Services Agreement	318,070,263	283,336,660
Early Learning and Childcare	154,364,957	145,159,307
Bilingualism Development	115,989,795	94,351,509
Legal Aid - Criminal	86,188,478	89,764,168
Youth Criminal Justice	53,259,716	53,063,791
Canadian Agricultural Partnership	49,032,716	44,745,406
Student Assistance	28,740,989	24,467,016
Immigration Holds Agreement	5,732,345	12,304,307
Other	874,502,772	582,746,738
TOTAL GOVERNMENT OF CANADA	33,924,128,225	25,397,984,908

The Canada Health Transfer (CHT) is a federal block transfer that supports health care spending in the provinces and territories. Beginning in 2014–15, the CHT has been allocated to provinces and territories on an equal per capita basis. To receive CHT transfers, provinces and territories must comply with the principles of the *Canada Health Act*.

The Canada Social Transfer (CST) is a federal block transfer that supports provincial and territorial expenditures on post-secondary education, social assistance and social services, including early childhood development, and early learning and child care services. Beginning in 2007–08, the CST has been allocated to provinces and territories on an equal per capita basis. To receive CST transfers, provinces and territories cannot impose residency requirements in determining eligibility for social assistance to Canadian citizens, permanent residents, persons with a temporary resident permit, and refugee claimants waiting to receive permanent resident status.

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

The Safe Restart Agreement (SRA) provided one-time funding in 2020-21 for the safe re-opening of provincial and territorial economies in response to the COVID-19 pandemic. The seven priority spending categories agreed upon by provinces and territories were: testing, contract tracing and data management; health care system capacity; vulnerable populations; municipalities and transit, PPE, child care for returning workers; and a pan-Canadian sick leave program (federal delivery). The SRA agreement was finalized on September 16, 2020; Ontario provided an agreement letter to the federal government outlining its expenditure commitments for these seven sending categories. Ontario's allocation of SRA funding for the 2020 agreement was received on September 30, 2020.

The COVID-19 Essential Workers Support Fund provided one-time funding in 2020-21 as part of the response to the pandemic. This funding supported Ontario's temporary pandemic pay program for eligible frontline workers.

The Safe Return to Class Fund is a one-time federal transfer to provinces and territories to support various initiatives such as adaptation of learning spaces, improving air systems, increased hygiene measures, additional cleaning, procurement of Personal Protective Equipment, support for remote learning and health and safety training for staff. Funding under this agreement was provided in two phases. Ontario received the first payment in September 2020, following a letter from the Prime Minister confirming the federal commitment. Ontario received the second payment in January 2021, following a letter from the Premier to the federal government outlining completed spending for phase one and planned spending for phase two. The funding agreement was finalized in January 29, 2021.

The Labour Market Development Agreement (LMDA) provides funding to Ontario to support the design and delivery of employment and training programs to benefit insured participants (as defined in Part II of Canada's *Employment Insurance Act*) and to fund support measures to help clients obtain employment, facilitate labour market partnerships and support research and innovation activities. The LMDA is an ongoing agreement. Funding secured through the 2017–18 renegotiation of the agreement is allocated until 2022.

Infrastructure funding to Ontario is provided through the Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program, agreement for the Investment in Affordable Housing, Post-Secondary Institutions Strategic Investment Fund, Building Canada Fund, Clean Water and Wastewater Fund, Public Transit Infrastructure Fund and other federal provincial infrastructure programs. These agreements support the construction, renewal, improvement and expansion of the Province's physical capital, including roads, bridges, public transit, affordable housing and water systems.

The Workforce Development Agreement (WDA) funds training and skills development for Ontarians, including those in need of essential skills development, and programming for people with disabilities, youth, newcomers and adult learners. In 2020–21, additional one-time funding was provided to provinces and territories to offer Canadians the skills training and employment support they need, as part of COVID-19 recovery efforts. Funding is recorded in 2020-21 and 2021-22.

Targeted federal funding for access to home and community care and mental health and addictions services is provided to Ontario, beginning in 2017-18, over a 10-year period. This funding is guided by a Common Statement of Principles on Shared Health Priorities that all provinces and territories agreed on.

Direct Transfers to Hospitals, School Boards and Colleges (BPS Organizations) represent federal government funding to BPS Organizations for research, long term and complex hospital care for veterans, enhanced community care for Northern Ontario, Language Instruction for Newcomers to Canada (LINC), Employment Assistance, and post-secondary education programs.

Social Housing Agreement reimbursements are the federal portion of the cost of subsidizing low-rental housing programs. The Province receives funding from the Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation (CMHC) to administer social housing in Ontario.

The Memorandum of Agreement Respecting Welfare Programs for Indians (Indian Welfare Services Agreement, 1965) is a bilateral cost-sharing agreement under which Canada reimburses Ontario for a portion of expenditures incurred to provide eligible social services to status First Nation individuals living on reserve

(and off reserve for up to 12 months). The Agreement recognizes a shared Ontario-Canada commitment to make available to status First Nation individuals living on reserve, and to those who have moved off reserve for up to one year, eligible social services programs that are available to the population of the province not living on reserve. As this is a bilateral agreement between Canada and Ontario, First Nations are not signatories to the Agreement. The Agreement outlines a formula to determine Canada's financial contribution for services in four program areas outlined in the Agreement, that are provided and funded by Ontario: child protection and child welfare prevention, child care, financial/employment assistance (Ontario Works) and homemakers and nurses services.

Through the Canada-Ontario Early Learning and Child Care Agreement, the federal government provides contributions to Ontario to further improve Ontario's early learning and child care system.

Bilingualism Development reimbursements are the federal government's portion of the costs of providing services in both official languages and of providing adequate educational facilities for teaching the second official language. The federal government also contributes to Ontario's initiatives in French-language schools, such as the establishment of administrative structures in new French-language school boards, and initiatives designed to improve the achievements of French-language students.

Legal Aid payments are the federal government's contribution to assist in providing legal aid services to economically disadvantaged people in serious criminal matters and proceedings under the *Youth Criminal Justice Act*. They also help ensure that certain minimum standards of legal aid are maintained in accordance with the Agreement Respecting Legal Aid in Criminal Law, the *Youth Criminal Justice Act* and immigration and refugee matters.

Youth justice programs are ongoing and mandated under the federal *Youth Criminal Justice Act.* Programs are delivered by the Ministry of Children, Community and Social Services and/or Transfer Payment Partners. As the administration of justice is a joint responsibility between the federal government and the provinces and territories, a portion of the Ontario expenditures are submitted for funding support through a Contribution Agreement with federal Department of Justice on an annual basis.

The Canadian Agricultural Partnership (CAP) is a five-year federal-provincial-territorial commitment to support Ontario's agri-food and agri-products sectors that focuses on the key priority areas of economic development, environmental stewardship, and protection and assurance. CAP came into effect on April 1, 2018 and replaced Growing Forward 2.

Student Assistance includes the Canada Student Grant for Services and Equipment for Students with Permanent Disabilities and the administration of Canada Student Loans Program.

The Immigration Holds Agreement represents reimbursement by the federal government for the cost of detaining people awaiting an immigration examination, inquiry or removal.

Other payments from the federal government included, among others:

- a) Funding to support sector-specific services covered under different agreements, such as the First Nation Policing Agreement, Biology Casework Analysis Contribution Program Agreement for DNA testing, Veteran Priority Access Beds Agreement, Firearms Control Agreement, Exchange of Services Agreement, and Canadian Families Justice Fund for family law services;
- b) Annual subsidies under the Constitution Act, 1907;
- c) Interest on the Common School Fund.
- d) One-time in-kind PPE support.
- e) One-time funding through the Canada-Ontario Bilateral Agreement for Pan-Canadian Virtual Care Priorities in Response to COVID-19.

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

FEES, DONATIONS AND OTHER REVENUES FROM HOSPITALS, SCHOOL BOARDS AND COLLEGES (BPS)	2021 \$	2020 \$
Hospitals	3,510,470,852	4,112,369,788
School Boards	1,112,960,678	1,507,021,166
Colleges	3,166,569,088	3,661,174,309
TOTAL FEES, DONATIONS AND OTHER REVENUES FROM HOSPITALS, SCHOOL BOARDS AND COLLEGES (BPS)	7,790,000,618	9,280,565,263

Fees, Donations and Other Revenues from Hospitals, School Boards and Colleges (BPS Organizations) represent third-party revenues that BPS Organizations received from the public such as patient fees, tuition fees, ancillary services, donations and other revenues from non-provincial sources.

INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	2021 \$	2020 \$
Liquor Control Board of Ontario	2,538,395,000	2,401,600,000
Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation	1,175,000,000	2,308,932,386
Ontario Power Generation Inc	868,417,958	751,271,677
Hydro One Limited	358,738,000	415,911,532
Ontario Cannabis Retail Corporation	68,431,424	18,643,749
TOTAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	5,008,982,382	5,896,359,344

For the year ended March 31, 2021

Income from Government Enterprises represents amounts received by the Province from government business enterprises.

The Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation (OLG) conducts and manages gaming on behalf of the Province of Ontario, including: lottery, casinos, electronic bingo, and its internet gaming site OLG.ca. Private service providers have taken over daily operations of most of OLG casinos in order to optimize revenue and increase operational efficiencies. OLG continues to integrate horse racing into its gaming strategy, including the administration of ongoing funding.

Liquor Control Board of Ontario (LCBO) is responsible for the importation, distribution and sale of alcohol in Ontario in an efficient and socially responsible manner. Its retail network includes more than 660 retail stores, and almost 400 agency stores as well as online sales through LCBO.com. LCBO is the exclusive wholesaler for up to 450 grocery stores and services, and is a wholesaler to licensed bars and restaurants. Its net income is generated for from the sale of beer, wine and spirits products.

Hydro One Incorporated (now a subsidiary of Hydro One Limited) and Ontario Power Generation Incorporated (OPG) were created as part of the restructuring of the former Ontario Hydro. The Province's proportional share of net income from Hydro One Limited (and previously Hydro One Inc.) and the net income from OPG are consolidated in the Province's finances. OPG revenue is derived primarily from the sale of electricity from its generating stations. Hydro One revenue is derived primarily from the transmission and distribution of electricity.

Ontario Cannabis Retail Corporation (OCRC), operating as the Ontario Cannabis Store (OCS), is the provincial online retailer of recreational cannabis and the exclusive wholesaler of recreational cannabis to the Province's authorized private retail stores. Its net income is generated from the sale of recreational cannabis.

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

OTHER REVENUE	2021 \$	2020 \$
Sales and Rentals	679,911,924	1,369,097,202
Fees, Licences and Permits:		
Vehicle and Driver Registration Fees	1,951,738,656	2,055,185,890
Other Fees and Licences:		
Personal Property Security Act	60,647,210	63,230,127
Companies - Incorporations	31,028,045	26,603,214
Local Registrars	18,627,813	66,682,708
Gaming Revenues	1,817,239	6,366,518
Drive Clean	1,191,705	1,397,608
Other	680,722,636	767,130,666
Total Fees, Licences and Permits	2,745,773,304	2,986,596,732
Royalties:	<u> </u>	
Crown Charges - Forestry	122,347,149	40,480,789
Gross Revenue Charge - Water Rental Component	120,282,161	119,740,738
Teranet - Polaris Royalties	46,469,882	44,972,220
Other Royalties	70,037,428	77,922,707
Total Royalties	359,136,620	283,116,453
Recovery of Prior Years' Expenditures	887,648,164	553,150,800
Reimbursement of Expenditures	1,276,812,940	1,005,142,760
Miscellaneous:		
Independent Electricity System Operator Revenue	222,620,154	224,920,197
Power Supply Contract Recoveries	116,000,000	122,000,000
Fines and Penalties	48,675,102	68,222,121
Net Reduction of Power Purchase Contracts	28,000,000	30,000,000
Other	921,803,700	600,359,296
Total Miscellaneous.	1,337,098,956	1,045,501,614
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE	7,286,381,908	7,242,605,561

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

Sales and Rentals includes proceeds from the disposal of real property, supplies and equipment, rental of real property, leasing of Crown land and sales of goods and services provided by Provincial institutions.

Vehicle and Driver Registration fees include vehicle registration, carrier, and driver fees. Vehicle registration fees are for the authorization to operate a motor vehicle on a public road. For commercial vehicles the current fee ranges from \$265.25-\$4,693.00. Current fees for passenger vehicles and light commercial vehicles weighing 3,000 kilograms or less used for personal purposes are \$120.00 per year in Southern Ontario and \$60.00 per year in Northern Ontario. Fees for motorcycles and mopeds are \$42 and \$12 per year respectively in Southern Ontario and \$21 and \$12 per year respectively in Northern Ontario. Driver fees consist primarily of driver license renewals.

Personal Property Security Registration service fees are remittances for the registration of security interests and searches of personal property pledged as collateral to secure a loan. The fees are collected at the time of registration or search.

Companies' service fees are remittances for registration and search services pertaining to corporations, limited partnerships and other unincorporated entities. The fees are collected at the time of registration or search.

Gaming-related fees collected by the Alcohol and Gaming Commission of Ontario include fees for registering operators, gaming-related and non-gaming-related suppliers, trade unions and gaming employees of gaming sites for the charitable, commercial and iGaming sectors. Also included are fees for issuing lottery licenses to eligible charitable and/or religious organizations.

Effective January 1, 2001, holders of water power leases are required to pay a water rental charge calculated at a rate of 9.5 per cent on gross revenues from the annual generation from hydro-electric-generating stations. This is the Gross Revenue Charge - Water Rental component referenced on page 1-5.

Teranet – Polaris Royalties - The Province completed the sale of its 50% ownership in Teranet in 2003-04. In 2010–11 the Province negotiated an extension to the original Teranet agreement, resulting in a 50-year extension beyond the original term. \$1 billion in cash was received from Teranet in 2010-11 for it to retain exclusive rights related to the operation of the electronic land registration system. This amount is represented as deferred royalties to be amortized over a 56-year period from fiscal 2011–12 to 2066–67. The annual amortization for the extension is \$18 million.

As negotiated in the extension agreement between Teranet and the Province, effective for the period starting from April 1, 2017, Teranet resumed making royalty payments to the Province. The royalty payment is based on a percentage of various eligible Teranet revenues and is paid quarterly. The royalty stream is to be in place until the end of Teranet's exclusive licence term in 2067.

In 2020–21, the Province reported a total of \$46.5 million (\$45.0 million in 2019–20) in royalty revenue from Teranet.

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

Crown Charges – Timber royalties are remittances for the harvesting of Crown timber on Crown land or when timber rights are reserved to the Crown on patent land. Crown charges are typically charged on a per cubic metre basis related to the tree species, end products produced and harvest volume. A base price per cubic metre, adjusted annually, is established as a minimum price. The minimum price for most harvested timber during 2020-2021 was set at \$4.81, or \$0.63 or zero (for bioproducts only) per cubic metre depending on the tree species and commodity group. The \$0.63 per cubic metre rates were assessed on timber species that are in over-supply due to relatively low market value, have limited application, and/or are harvested primarily for forest improvement purposes. A residual value price, based on a percentage of the difference between the cost of manufacturing and the selling price of the forest product, is also assessed. This component based on commodity market prices is adjusted monthly and varied from \$0.00 to \$47.11 per cubic metre, depending on different species groups and product sectors.

Beginning in 2006, funds for the Forest Resource Inventory (FRI) have been collected through the stumpage system. In 2020–2021 the FRI rate was set at either \$2.50 or \$0.63, depending on species group and end-use, and set aside in the Forestry Futures Trust fund account for FRI expenses, until a targeted \$10 million contribution to the FRI account is achieved. After reaching the intended \$10 million level, the FRI charge is set to zero¹. The FRI collection results in no net effect to the forest industry with respect to stumpage charges, as the minimum price is reduced an equivalent amount to FRI charges, while FRI charges are being collected.

Recovery of Prior Years' Expenditures represents monies recovered subsequent to the fiscal yearend in which the related expenditures were made. These receipts represent amounts, which, except for the timing of the recovery, would have been classified as expenditure refunds.

Reimbursements of expenditures are repayments of expenses incurred by the government under formal agreement, understanding or arrangement that the expenses will be recovered in whole or in part.

Fines and Penalties are remittances for infractions of laws, regulations and rules.

Revenues under "Power Supply Contract Recoveries" arise from the reselling of power and recovery from electricity consumers of the cost of power supply agreements of the OEFC, the legal continuation of the former Ontario Hydro.

Power purchase contracts were entered into by the former Ontario Hydro with non-utility generators (NUGs) located in Ontario. As the legal continuation of Ontario Hydro, as of April 1, 1999, the OEFC is the counterparty to these contracts. The contracts provide for the purchase of power at prices that were expected to be in excess of market prices. Accordingly, a power purchase contract liability was recorded on a discounted cash-flow basis. Under legislated reforms to the electricity market, OEFC began receiving actual contract prices for power from ratepayers, effective January 1, 2005, and no longer incurs losses on these power purchase contracts. At that time, the decision was made to amortize the liability to revenue over the period when most existing electricity contracts expire with the liability fully eliminated in fiscal 2021–22.

The Reduction of Power Purchase Contracts represents the effective elimination over time of the power purchase contract liability. The amount of change reflects the deduction for estimated in-year losses used to calculate the liability prior to the legislated reforms to the electricity market that effectively eliminated over time the power purchase liability.

The Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO) was established by the *Electricity Act, 1998*. It operates independently as a non-profit corporation without share capital. Licensed by the Ontario Energy Board (OEB), it reports to the legislature through the Ministry of Energy, Northern Development and Mines. The IESO directs the operation and maintains the reliability of the province's power system. The IESO balances demand for electricity against available supply through the wholesale market and directs the flow of electricity across the transmission system. IESO's revenue is derived primarily from OEB-approved fees for each megawatt of electricity withdrawn from the IESO-controlled grid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The only exception to this rule is bioproducts sector, for which FRI is collected at the rate of \$0.59/m<sup>3</sup> throughout the fiscal year.

#### **DETAILS OF REVENUE – Concluded**

For the year ended March 31, 2021

	2021	2020
TOTAL REVENUES	\$164,892,836,021	<b>\$156,095,087,252</b>

See Summary of Revenue by Main Classification and Ministry, page 1-16.

#### **SUMMARY OF REVENUE BY MAIN**

#### For the year ended

Ministry	Taxation	Government of Canada	Income from Government Enterprises	Reimbursement of Expenditures	Fees, Licences and Permits
,	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs	_	50,073,537	_	49,233	467,479
Assembly, Office of the	_	_	_		5
Attorney General	_	103,673,257	_	48,844,128	101,934,288
Cabinet Office	_	_	_	_	123
Chief Electoral Officer, Office of the	_	_			_
Children, Community and Social Services	_	427,798,794	_	235,008,763	330,281
Colleges and Universities	_	150,885,282		686,348	1,620,974
Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade	_	_	_		333,698
Education	_	1,234,464,073	_		759,505
Energy, Northern Development and Mines	2,063,102	8,072,008	299,803,140	83,339,410	4,811,017
Environment, Conservation and Parks	_	_	_	581,039	19,345,367
Finance	109,939,644,877	25,613,798,782	2,391,711,000	144,157,183	91,208,501
Francophone Affairs	_	1,400,000	_	_	_
Government and Consumer Services	_	30,521,469	_	1,532,963	132,704,336
Health	_	505,276,966	-	29,831,138	8,389,657
Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture Industries	_	38,080,128	_		59,035
Indigenous Affairs	_	6,000,000	_	_	75
Infrastructure	_	140,523,516	_	_	_
Labour, Training and Skills Development		1,158,439,618	_	239,797,049	18,570,788
Long-Term Care		3,230,167	_		63,772
Municipal Affairs and Housing	_	1,720,615,345		41,421,185	1,572,451
Natural Resources and Forestry	_	9,314,913	_	5,187,234	9,647,943
Ombudsman Ontario	_	_	-	_	_
Seniors and Accessibility	_	_	_	_	_
Solicitor General	_	41,929,643	_	446,853,574	28,840,201
Transportation	_	1,669,212,417	_	619,485	2,005,336,197
Treasury Board Secretariat	_	_	_	_	629
Total Ministries Before Consolidation	109,941,707,980	32,913,309,914	2,691,514,140	1,277,908,730	2,425,996,320
Consolidation and Other Adjustments	941,634,909	1,010,818,312	2,317,734,242	(1,095,791)	319,776,984
Per Consolidated Financial Statements	110,883,342,889	33,924,128,225	5,009,248,382	1,276,812,940	2,745,773,304

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

#### **CLASSIFICATION AND MINISTRY**

#### March 31, 2021

Sales and Rentals	Royalties	Recovery of Prior Years' Expenditures	Miscellaneous	Total Revenue	Ministry
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
32,000,000	_	11,455,767	3,988,142	98,034,158	Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs
71,811	_	88,604	159,376	319,797	Assembly, Office of the
102,711		8,699,152	305,448,463	568,701,989	Attorney General
_	_	2,540	_	2,663	Cabinet Office
			562,714	562,714	Chief Electoral Officer, Office of the
126	_	164,972,038	1,013,158	829,123,159	Children, Community and Social Services
_	_	84,278,170	1,998,749	239,469,523	Colleges and Universities
_	817,556	15,963,013	12,642,311	29,756,578	Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade
		190,992,705	229,112	1,426,445,394	Education
6,780,330	6,404,626	7,315,407	2,819,443	421,408,484	Energy, Northern Development and Mines
_	_	281,594	15,480	20,223,480	Environment, Conservation and Parks
_	46,469,882	22,777,324	27,772,733	138,277,540,283	Finance
_	_	73,224	_	1,473,224	Francophone Affairs
98,873,893	_	6,942,955	18,513,716	289,089,331	Government and Consumer Services
— I	_	259,218,481	579,167	803,295,408	Health
103,683	_	2,254,063	2,525	40,499,434	Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture
		1,726,074	52		Indigenous Affairs
_		49,050,197	471,591		Infrastructure
1,600	_	40,736,884	1,754,791		Labour, Training and Skills Development
_	_	8,162,842	_	11,456,781	Long-Term Care
191,770	_	1,563,590	43,785	1,765,408,125	Municipal Affairs and Housing
19,584,095	245,455,031	606,986	1,207,783	291,003,984	Natural Resources and Forestry
_	_	74,644	24,003	98,646	Ombudsman Ontario
_	_	509,275	211	509,486	Seniors and Accessibility
196,378	_	6,201,698	1,205,567	525,227,061	Solicitor General
10,724,846	-	38,778,467	4,329,166	3,729,000,578	Transportation
		83,311,024	_	83,311,653	Treasury Board Secretariat
168,631,234	299,147,095	1,006,036,718	384,782,037	151,109,034,168	Total Ministries Before Consolidation
511,280,690	59,989,525	(118,388,554)	8,742,317,536		Consolidation and Other Adjustments
679,911,924	359,136,620	887,648,164	9,127,099,573		Per Consolidated Financial Statements

#### **SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY STANDARD**

For the year ended

Ministry	Salaries and Wages	Employee Benefits	Transportation and Communication	Services	Supplies and Equipment
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs	75,579,749	11,486,361	1,641,282	24,210,102	455,415
Assembly, Office of the	95,573,223	22,668,688	4,336,322	35,831,428	7,658,175
Attorney General	810,127,523	106,609,446	20,999,398	351,039,677	11,571,381
Auditor General, Office of the	15,672,076	3,707,911	177,356	4,579,317	841,944
Cabinet Office	27,574,295	3,426,637	384,956	2,599,195	204,319
Chief Electoral Officer, Office of the	10,689,337	2,507,831	9,570	566,121	578
Children, Community and Social Services	463,750,053	85,105,513	13,223,434	187,432,029	5,657,458
Colleges and Universities	32,189,624			24,465,379	149,581
Economic Development, Job Creation			·		
and Trade	59,504,936	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	26,813,132	214,057
Education	159,688,280			90,057,223	2,724,239
Energy, Northern Development and Mines	54,585,089			46,584,697	913,877
Environment, Conservation and Parks	175,160,035			71,592,754	10,918,410
Finance	109,879,595			184,304,347	1,265,823
Francophone Affairs	1,926,665	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	42,338	1,589,409	3,744
Government and Consumer Services	316,989,764	49,632,707	18,395,314	580,642,963	378,682,644
Health	271,528,310	46,655,109	8,446,767	304,109,672	84,673,938
Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture Industries	42,168,645	6,711,965	528,186	22,409,024	1,467,514
Indigenous Affairs	14,323,266	1,926,600	145,358	12,128,042	38,065
Infrastructure	13,887,312	1,910,177	67,634	2,421,013	19,501
Labour, Training and Skills Development	214,099,649	35,163,105	3,266,202	70,066,689	1,844,681
Lieutenant Governor, Office of the	1,043,529	131,210	30,752	104,777	37,798
Long-Term Care	33,759,682	5,051,501	873,118	12,927,270	88,843
Municipal Affairs and Housing	40,665,500	5,959,123	430,015	13,721,761	75,302
Natural Resources and Forestry	213,069,180	35,406,135	6,850,456	175,950,102	19,860,743
Ombudsman Ontario	12,472,927	3,150,418	222,631	4,255,372	2,978,821
Premier, Office of the	2,103,564	82,136	108,757	(10,928)	8,744
Seniors and Accessibility	14,762,186	2,118,293	145,586	6,056,736	46,948
Solicitor General	1,821,628,749	312,065,772	63,949,954	446,595,563	152,015,219
Transportation	206,092,929	33,834,876	5,146,725	560,097,914	19,519,174
Treasury Board Secretariat	133,016,005			41,755,314	291,926
	5,443,511,675		158,910,720	3,304,896,097	704,228,861
Expense Reclassification	129,751,694		93,636	(144,624,222)	20,792
Total Ministries Before Consolidation	5,573,263,370		159,004,356	3,160,271,875	704,249,653
Consolidation and Other Adjustments	40,948,650,491		429,107,720	8,601,051,444	9,864,223,737
Per Consolidated Financial Statements	46,521,913,861	12,776,705,352	588,112,076	11,761,323,318	10,568,473,390

<sup>\*</sup>Standard accounts classification is explained on page iv-v. Statutory expense has been allocated to the appropriate Standard Accounts. Recoveries of expenses by standard accounts are netted at the ministry level to reflect the Estimates structure.

\*\*Expenses are reclassified for the recoveries related to Seconded Legal Services (Ministry of Attorney General), Ontario Internal Audit (Ministry of Treasury Board Secretariat), Info. & Info. Tech. Cluster (Ministries of Education & Transportation) and Corporate I & IT, Ontario Shared Services, Enterprise Services Cluster and Government Services Cluster (Ministry of Government Services).

\*\*Numbers may not add due to rounding.

#### **ACCOUNTS CLASSIFICATION AND MINISTRY\***

#### March 31, 2021

T ( D	OI T 1	Ministry Total Before	Consolidation, Reclassification and	Per Consolidated	
Transfer Payments		Consolidation	Other Adjustments	Financial Statements	Ministry
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
486,492,226	145,170	600,010,303	189,694,402	789,704,705	Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs
312,700	_	166,380,537	(12,896,580)	153,483,957	Assembly, Office of the
504,721,953	358,048,043	2,163,117,420	(241,925,753)	1,921,191,667	Attorney General
13,500		24,992,103	(1,315,015)	23,677,089	Auditor General, Office of the
2,000,000		36,189,402		36,189,402	Cabinet Office
_	36,074,500	49,847,936	(1,104,964)	48,742,972	Chief Electoral Officer, Office of the
16,702,084,226	272,267,441	17,729,520,153	(260,279,406)	17,469,240,748	Children, Community and Social Services
6,439,942,757	61,309,431	6,563,383,508	3,263,137,262	9,826,520,769	Colleges and Universities
3,587,476,472	211,219,223	3,894,721,399	2,046,527	3,896,767,926	Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade
33,064,695,103	3,514,581	33,345,516,852	(460,904,652)	32,884,612,200	Education
6,691,869,104	336,200,872	7,139,239,439	203,939,685	7,343,179,124	Energy, Northern Development and Mines
49,418,917	12,905,204	349,132,582	291,239,207	640,371,789	Environment, Conservation and Parks
1,086,131,996	11,793,392,103	13,194,786,837	991,251,832	14,186,038,669	Finance
2,532,992	_	6,352,894	_	6,352,894	Francophone Affairs
13,285,444	48,439,799	1,406,068,634	684,053,642	2,090,122,277	Government and Consumer Services
62,235,328,374	16,664,550	62,967,406,720	4,798,120,570	67,765,527,290	Health
1,240,258,072	146,753	1,313,690,160	103,139,019	1,416,829,179	Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture Industries
228,975,905	1,016	257,538,253	(1,286,198)	256,252,055	Indigenous Affairs
529,762,057	4,000,000	552,067,694	129,698,418	681,766,112	Infrastructure
1,421,374,459	2,009,706	1,747,824,490	(333,150,403)	1,414,674,088	Labour, Training and Skills Development
_	155,800	1,503,866	_	1,503,866	Lieutenant Governor, Office of the
6,127,449,911	_	6,180,150,324	(4,467,545,467)	1,712,604,858	Long-Term Care
3,711,444,831	106,491,653	3,878,788,186	(148,897,342)	3,729,890,844	Municipal Affairs and Housing
57,050,442	17,286,793	525,473,852	317,492,349	842,966,202	Natural Resources and Forestry
_	_	23,080,167	(1,070,244)	22,009,924	Ombudsman Ontario
_		2,292,274	_	2,292,274	Premier, Office of the
183,979,735	21,480	207,130,964	_	207,130,964	Seniors and Accessibility
295,832,138	102,994,167	3,195,081,560	(261,120,444)	2,933,961,116	Solicitor General
7,761,629,023	1,135,891,509	9,722,212,149	(2,409,030,615)	7,313,181,534	Transportation
1,155,872		1,724,046,325	(44,098,773)	1,679,947,551	Treasury Board Secretariat
152,425,218,210	14,519,179,793	178,967,546,984	2,329,187,058	181,296,734,043	
_	_	_	_		Expense Reclassification
152,425,218,210	14,519,179,793	178,967,546,984	_	_	Total Ministries Before Consolidation
(75,075,066,937)	7,210,874,980		2,329,187,058	_	Consolidation and Other Adjustments
77,350,151,273	21,730,054,772			181,296,734,043	Per Consolidated Financial Statements

<sup>1.</sup> Total CRF Expenses reflect expenses subject to appropriation per ministry structure in place when the Estimates for 2020–21 were issued.

#### SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY STANDARD ACCOUNT

For the year ended

Ministry	Salaries and Wages	Employee Benefits	Transportation and Communication	Services	Supplies and Equipment
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs	75,579,749	11,486,361	1,641,282	24,210,102	455,415
Assembly, Office of the	95,573,223	22,668,688	4,336,322	35,831,428	7,658,175
Attorney General	810,127,523	106,609,446	20,999,398	351,039,677	11,571,381
Auditor General, Office of the	15,672,076	3,707,911	177,356	4,579,317	841,944
Cabinet Office	27,574,295	3,426,637	384,956	2,599,195	204,319
Chief Electoral Officer, Office of the	10,689,337	2,507,831	9,570	566,121	578
Children, Community and Social Services	463,750,053	85,105,513	13,223,434	187,432,029	5,657,458
Colleges and Universities	32,189,624	4,716,862	609,873	24,465,379	149,581
Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade	59,504,936	8,923,256	570,324	26,813,132	214,057
Education	159,688,280	23,243,330	1,594,095	90,057,223	2,724,239
Energy, Northern Development and Mines	54,585,089	8,293,846	791,202	19,213,376	486,135
Environment, Conservation and Parks	175,160,035	26,898,585	2,208,694	67,821,035	8,966,294
Finance	109,879,595	17,215,173	2,597,800	184,304,347	1,265,823
Francophone Affairs	1,926,665	257,746	42,338	1,589,409	3,744
Government and Consumer Services	316,989,764	49,632,707	18,386,658	474,475,518	378,682,644
Health	271,528,310	46,655,109	8,446,767	304,109,672	84,673,938
Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture Industries	42,168,645	6,711,965	528,186	9,697,623	1,126,305
Indigenous Affairs	14,323,266	1,926,600	145,358	12,128,042	38,065
Infrastructure	13,887,312	1,910,177	67,634	2,421,013	19,501
Labour, Training and Skills Development	214,099,649	35,163,105	3,266,202	70,066,689	1,844,681
Lieutenant Governor, Office of the	1,043,529	131,210	30,752	104,777	37,798
Long-Term Care	33,759,682	5,051,501	873,118	12,927,270	88,843
Municipal Affairs and Housing	40,665,500	5,959,123	430,015	13,721,761	75,302
Natural Resources and Forestry	213,069,180	35,406,135	6,621,601	163,278,913	16,894,420
Ombudsman Ontario	12,472,927	3,150,418	222,631	4,255,372	2,978,821
Premier, Office of the	2,103,564	82,136	108,757	(10,928)	8,744
Seniors and Accessibility	14,762,186	2,118,293	145,586	6,056,736	46,948
Solicitor General	1,821,628,749	312,065,772	63,949,954	425,418,517	151,342,294
Transportation	206,092,929	33,834,876	4,966,793	559,568,925	19,345,153
Treasury Board Secretariat	133,016,005	1,546,741,318	1,085,889	41,755,314	291,926
	5,443,511,675	2,411,601,629	158,462,542	3,120,496,985	697,694,524
Expense Reclassification	129,751,694	14,758,099	93,636	(144,624,222)	20,792
Total Ministries Before Consolidation	5,573,263,370		158,556,178	2,975,872,763	697,715,316
Consolidation and Other Adjustments	40,948,650,491	10,350,345,624	429,107,720	8,718,336,284	9,864,223,737
Per Consolidated Financial Statements	46,521,913,861	12,776,705,352	587,663,898	11,694,209,047	10,561,939,053

<sup>\*</sup>Standard accounts classification is explained on page iv-v. Statutory expense has been allocated to the appropriate Standard Accounts. Recoveries of expenses by standard accounts are netted at the ministry level to reflect the Estimates structure.

\*\*Expenses are reclassified for the recoveries related to Seconded Legal Services (Ministry of Attorney General), Ontario Internal Audit (Ministry of Treasury Board Secretariat), Info. & Info. Tech. Cluster (Ministries of Education & Transportation) and Corporate I & IT, Ontario Shared Services, Enterprise Services Cluster and Government Services Cluster (Ministry of Government Services).

\*\*Numbers may not add due to rounding.

#### **CLASSIFICATION AND MINISTRY - OPERATING\***

#### March 31, 2021

Transfer Payments	Other Transactions	Ministry Total Before Consolidation	Consolidation, Reclassification and Other Adjustments	Per Consolidated Financial Statements	Ministry
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
478,992,226	145,170	592,510,303	192,525,307	785,035,610	Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs
312,700	_	166,380,537	(12,896,580)	153,483,957	Assembly, Office of the
504,721,953	262,720,255	2,067,789,632	(241,747,406)	1,826,042,226	Attorney General
13,500	_	24,992,103	(1,315,015)	23,677,089	Auditor General, Office of the
2,000,000	_	36,189,402	_	36,189,402	Cabinet Office
_	36,074,500	49,847,936	(1,104,964)	48,742,972	Chief Electoral Officer, Office of the
16,682,140,410	228,660,346	17,665,969,242	(259,753,284)	17,406,215,959	Children, Community and Social Services
6,205,683,302	54,540,048	6,322,354,669	2,994,101,654	9,316,456,323	Colleges and Universities
2 507 476 472	244 240 222	2 904 724 200	2.046.527	2 906 767 026	Economic Development, Job
3,587,476,472	211,219,223				Creation and Trade
31,859,103,591	(407.500)	32,328,495,202	,		
6,653,249,672		6,736,511,800	, ,	, , ,	Energy, Northern Development and Mines
34,023,918		315,078,560			Environment, Conservation and Parks
1,086,131,996					
2,532,992		6,352,894			Francophone Affairs
11,801,348					Government and Consumer Services
60,531,183,904	90,000	61,246,687,700	4,538,425,683	65,785,113,383	Health Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture
1,171,353,276	146,753	1,231,732,752	61,651,367	1,293,384,119	
226,014,137	1,016	254,576,485	(1,286,198)	253,290,286	Indigenous Affairs
671,468	4,000,000	22,977,104	127,441,900	150,419,005	Infrastructure
1,406,936,596	611,683	1,731,988,605	(321,274,451)	1,410,714,154	Labour, Training and Skills Development
_	155,800	1,503,866	_	1,503,866	Lieutenant Governor, Office of the
5,939,892,973	_	5,992,593,386	(4,279,988,529)	1,712,604,858	Long-Term Care
3,447,763,181	67,482,289	3,576,097,171	(98,637,724)	3,477,459,447	Municipal Affairs and Housing
52,121,966	3,069,048	490,461,264	115,859,135	606,320,399	Natural Resources and Forestry
_	_	23,080,167	(1,070,244)	22,009,924	Ombudsman Ontario
_	_	2,292,274	_	2,292,274	Premier, Office of the
183,979,735	21,480	207,130,964	_	207,130,964	Seniors and Accessibility
290,248,680		3,083,376,365			Solicitor General
3,187,436,965	42,007,021	4,053,252,661	658,077,118	4,711,329,779	Transportation
1,155,872	_	1,724,046,325	(44,098,773)	1,679,947,551	Treasury Board Secretariat
143,546,942,833		168,326,516,836	4,428,611,815		
			7,720,011,013	Í	Expense Reclassification
143,546,942,833	12,755,722,205	168,326,516,836			Total Ministries Before Consolidation
(67,889,140,366)			4,490,696,258	_	Consolidation and Other Adjustments
75,657,802,467			_		Per Consolidated Financial Statements

<sup>1.</sup> Total CRF Expenses reflect expenses subject to appropriation per ministry structure in place when the Estimates for 2020–21 were issued.

#### SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY STANDARD ACCOUNTS

For the year ended

Ministry	Salaries and Wages	Transportation and Communication	Services	Supplies and Equipment
William	\$	\$	\$	\$
Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs		_	_	_
Attorney General	_	_	_	_
Children, Community and Social Services	_	_	_	
Colleges and Universities	_	_	_	_
Education	_	_	_	_
Energy, Northern Development and Mines	_	752	27,371,321	427,742
Environment, Conservation and Parks		29,983	3,771,719	1,952,116
Finance	_	_	_	_
Government and Consumer Services	_	8,656	106,167,445	_
Health	_		_	_
Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture Industries	_	_	12,711,402	341,210
Indigenous Affairs	_	_	_	_
Infrastructure	_	_	_	_
Labour, Training and Skills Development	_	_	_	_
Long-Term Care	_	_	_	_
Municipal Affairs and Housing	_	_	_	_
Natural Resources and Forestry	_	228,855	12,671,189	2,966,323
Solicitor General	_	_	21,177,04	672,925
Transportation	_	179,932	528,990	174,021
Total Ministries Before Consolidation	_	448,178	184,399,112	6,534,338
Consolidation and Other Adjustments	_	_	(117,284,840)	_
Per Consolidated Financial Statements		448,178	67,114,271	6,534,338

<sup>\*</sup>Standard accounts classification is explained on page iv-v. Statutory expense has been allocated to the appropriate Standard Accounts. Recoveries of expenses by standard accounts are netted at the ministry level to reflect the Estimates structure.

Note: Numbers may not add due to rounding.

### CLASSIFICATION AND MINISTRY – CAPITAL\* March 31, 2021

Transfer Payments	Other Transactions	Ministry Total Before Consolidation	Consolidation, Reclassification and Other Adjustments	Per Consolidated Financial Statements	Ministry
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	Williady
7,500,000	_	7,500,000	(2,830,906)	4,669,094	Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs
_	95,327,788	95,327,788	(178,347)	95,149,441	Attorney General
19,943,815	43,607,096	63,550,911	(526,122)	63,024,789	Children, Community and Social Services
234,259,455	6,769,383	241,028,838	269,035,608	510,064,446	Colleges and Universities
1,205,591,512	3,514,581	1,209,106,093	294,290,323	1,503,396,416	Education
38,619,432	336,308,392	402,727,639	(2,981,862)	399,745,777	Energy, Northern Development and Mines
15,395,000	12,905,204	34,054,021	2,352,767	36,406,788	Environment, Conservation and Parks
_			4,887,381	4,887,381	Finance
1,484,095	15,669,209	123,329,405	165,813,660	289,143,065	Government and Consumer Services
1,704,144,470	16,574,550	1,720,719,020	259,694,887	1,980,413,907	Health
68,904,796	_	81,957,408	41,487,652	123,445,060	Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture
2,961,768	_	2,961,768	_	2,961,768	Indigenous Affairs
529,090,590		529,090,590	2,256,518	531,347,108	Infrastructure
14,437,863	1,398,022	15,835,886	(11,875,952)	3,959,934	Labour, Training and Skills Development
187,556,938	_	187,556,938	(187,556,938)	_	Long-Term Care
263,681,650	39,009,365	302,691,015	(50,259,618)	252,431,397	Municipal Affairs and Housing
4,928,476	14,217,745	35,012,589	(40,075)	34,972,514	Natural Resources and Forestry
5,583,458	84,271,766	111,705,195	(79,643,732)	32,061,463	Solicitor General
4,574,192,058	1,093,884,488	5,668,959,488	(3,067,107,733)	2,601,851,755	Transportation
8,878,275,377	1,763,457,588	10,883,114,592	_	_	Total Ministries Before Consolidation
(7,185,926,570)	4,940,028,921		(2,363,182,489)		Consolidation and Other Adjustments
1,692,348,806	6,703,486,509			8,469,932,102	Per Consolidated Financial Statements

<sup>1.</sup> Total Ministries' Expenses reflect expenses subject to appropriation per ministry structure in place when the Estimates for 2020–21 were issued.

#### **ONTARIO OPPORTUNITIES FUND**

#### As at March 31, 2021

For the year ended March 31	2021	2020
Ontario Opportunities Fund		
Contributions from Ontarians <sup>1</sup>	\$154,389	\$112,831
	\$154,389	\$112,831

<sup>1.</sup> Represents money paid to the Province of Ontario for deficit/debt reduction

# section 2 ministry statements (unaudited)

\_\_\_\_\_

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-2
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-3
BETTER PUBLIC HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENT	2-5
STRONG AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND BIO-PRODUCT SECTORS AND STRONG	
RURAL COMMUNITIES	2-7
POLICY DEVELOPMENT	2-9
STATUTORY	2-4, 2-6, 2-9
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-13
STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS	2-13

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

019–2020		2020–20	)21
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
22,294,287	Ministry Administration	21,553,087	19,887,687
77,210,854	Better Public Health and Environment	80,700,600	77,866,549
	Strong Agriculture, Food and Bio-product Sectors and		
404,774,804	Strong Rural Communities	491,779,000	480,560,460
16,345,205	Policy Development	15,151,800	14,195,608
520,625,150	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	609,184,487	592,510,304
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0
0 1,882,000		1,000 5,000,000	0 1,770,800
	Ministry Administration		
1,882,000	Ministry Administration Better Public Health and Environment	5,000,000	1,770,800
1,882,000	Ministry Administration  Better Public Health and Environment  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	5,000,000	1,770,800
1,882,000	Ministry Administration Better Public Health and Environment  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE	5,000,000	1,770,800

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
101 OPERATING	EXPENSE			MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRA	
1	22,623,900	(1,151,000)	21,472,900	Ministry Administration Minister's Salary, the	19,805,052
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act  Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	49,301
s _	32,346	0	32,346	Executive Council Act	33,334
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	22,704,087	(1,151,000)	21,553,087	PROGRAM	19,887,687
OPERATING	ASSETS				
10 _	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
_	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Administration Program provides strategic leadership and advice, legal counsel, communications, and administrative services in support of ministry and government priorities.

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Appropriations Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
107				BETTER PUBLIC HEALTH AND	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			ENVIRONMENT PROGRAM	
1	77,308,100	3,382,500	80,690,600	Better Public Health and Environment	77,856,975
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	10,000	0	10,000	Financial Administration Act	9,574
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR BETTER PUBLIC HEALTH	
	77,318,100	3,382,500	80,700,600	AND ENVIRONMENT PROGRAM	77,866,549
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
2	5,000,000	0	5,000,000	Better Public Health and Environment	1,770,800
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				BETTER PUBLIC HEALTH AND	
	5,000,000	0	5,000,000	ENVIRONMENT PROGRAM	1,770,800

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs uses a full suite of tools to manage risks and encourage industry adoption of best practices including: legislative and regulatory functions relating to food safety, animal health, nutrient management and drainage; and non-regulatory programs in food safety, animal health and welfare the environment and improved health and safety for agri-food workers.

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 101**

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	1	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE				
Ministry Administra	tion (Item 1)		Communication S	Services	
Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment		12,076,399 2,153,173 185,458 5,349,414 40,608 19,805,052	Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment	3,398,155 527,857 39,346 804,151 10,166	4,779,675
Main Offi	ce		Legal Servio	ces	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	2,401,090 308,738 65,582 266,139 11,173	3,052,722	Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Statutory Approp	6,216 2,863,327 3,050 ———————————————————————————————————	2,872,593
Business Se	rvices		Minister's Salary, the		
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	2,018,369 748,554 57,119 1,130,569 12,176	3,966,787	Executive Council Act  Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the Executive Council Act  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR N ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	IINISTRY	49,301 33,334 82,635 19,887,687
Business Planning and F	inancial Services				
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	2,696,453 346,228 9,342 166,869 692	3,219,584			
Human Reso	ources				
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	1,562,332 221,796 7,853 118,359 3,351	1,913,691			

### MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS

#### **BETTER PUBLIC HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENT PROGRAM - VOTE 107**

#### Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

\$	\$	<u> </u>	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		OPERATING ASSETS	
Better Public Health and Environment (Item	1)	Better Public Health and Environment (Item 2)	
Salaries and wages	31,028,700	Loans and Investments	
Employee benefits	4,445,688	Tile Drainage Debentures, the	
Transportation and communication	1,128,134	Tile Drainage Act	1,736,500
Services	10,156,635	Tile Drainage Loans in	
Supplies and equipment	273,543	Unorganized Territories	34,300
Transfer payments		<del></del>	1,770,800
Agricultural Drainage			, ,
Infrastructure Program 16,469,512		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
Canadian Ag Partnership -		FOR BETTER PUBLIC HEALTH AND	
Federal Public Health and Env 13,606,538		ENVIRONMENT PROGRAM	1,770,800
Grassroots Growth Program 844,821			
Lake Simcoe Agri-Environmental			
Partnerships423,404			
·	31,344,275		
_	78,376,975		
Less: Recoveries	520,000		
	77,856,975		
Statutory Appropriations			
Other transactions			
Bad Debt Expense, the			
Financial Administration Act	9,574		
_	9,574		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE			
FOR BETTER PUBLIC HEALTH AND			
ENVIRONMENT PROGRAM	77,866,549		

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
				STRONG AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND	
108				BIO-PRODUCT SECTORS AND	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			STRONG RURAL COMMUNITIES	
1	110,059,900	17,254,300	127,314,200	Economic Development	119,142,009
3	78,891,500	(923,200)	77,968,300	Research	77,576,012
				Business Risk Management	
4	229,489,500	56,000,000	285,489,500	Transfers	283,706,843
				Payments: re: Guaranteed Bank Loans,	
S	1,000	0	1,000	the Financial Administration Act	0
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	5,000	0	5,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				Payments: re: Guaranteed Bank Loans,	
S	1,000	0	1,000	the Financial Administration Act	0
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s _	1,000,000	0	1,000,000	Financial Administration Act	135,596
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR STR	ONG
				AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND BIO-PROD	OUCT
				SECTORS AND STRONG RURAL	
	419,447,900	72,331,100	491,779,000	COMMUNITIES PROGRAM	480,560,460

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
				STRONG AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND	
108				BIO-PRODUCT SECTORS AND	
CAPITAL E	EXPENSE			STRONG RURAL COMMUNITIES	
7	121,500,000	0	7,500,000	Agriculture and Rural Affairs Capital	7,500,000
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR STRONG	}
				AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND BIO-PRODU	JCT
				SECTORS AND STRONG RURAL	

#### **Program Description**

121,500,000

The Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs supports the province's rural communities and agriculture, food, and bio-product by: investing in agri-food and bio-product research; promoting the adoption of best management practices and new technologies; delivering assistance programs, including farm income stabilization; supporting investment attraction and retention for the food processing sector; and promoting Ontario agri-food and agri-product sales in domestic and export markets. The ministry is committed to building strong and vibrant rural communities and regions with diversified economies.

7,500,000

COMMUNITIES PROGRAM.....

7,500,000

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS

# STRONG AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND BIO-PRODUCT SECTORS AND STRONG RURAL COMMUNITIES PROGRAM – VOTE 108

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	I	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE				
Economic Develop	ment (Item 1)		Business Risk Manageme	ent Transfers (Item	4)
Salaries and wages		20,466,786	Transfer payments		
Employee benefits		3,172,164	Agricorp	14,688,873	
Transportation and communication		256,571	Agrilnsurance	33,919,520	
Services		7,093,381	Agrilnvest	20,000,000	
Supplies and equipment		114,649	AgriRecovery - Provincial	1,881,052	
Transfer payments			AgriRecovery - Federal	2,821,578	
Canadian Ag Partnership -			AgriStability	30,469,500	
Federal-Economic			Farmers' Risk Management		
Development	24,188,817		Premium Fund	32,000,000	
COVID-19 Programming -			Ontario Risk Management		
Provincial	11,070,406		Program	150,000,000	
COVID-19 Programming -			Wildlife Damage Compensation -		
Federal	12,577,400		Federal	362,663	
Food Industry	27,801,268		Wildlife Damage Compensation -		
Grassroots Growth Program	7,037,297		Provincial	385,235	
Ontario Wine Fund	12,501,185			_	286,528,421
Rural Economic			Less: Recoveries		(2,821,578)
Development Program	4,040,329			_	283,706,843
Small Cidery and Small					
Distillery Support Program	2,656,896		Statutory Appr	opriations	
	_	101,873,598			
		132,977,149	Other transactions		
Less: Recoveries		(13,835,140)	Bad Debt Expense, the		
	_	119,142,009	Financial Administration Act		135,596
Research (I	tem 3)			_	135,596
,	-,		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	STRONG	
Salaries and wages		1,984,405	AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND BIO-F	RODUCT	
Employee benefits		247,516	SECTORS AND STRONG RURAL		
Transportation and communication		9,388	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM		480,560,460
Services		417,172		_	
Supplies and equipment		1,695			
Transfer payments		,			
Canadian Ag Partnership -					
Federal-Research	7,656,293				
Food Safety Research	159,543				
Grants in Lieu of Taxes	1,000,000				
University of Guelph	66,100,000				
	,,,	74,915,836			
	_	77,576,012			
		· · ·			

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS

# STRONG AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND BIO-PRODUCT SECTORS AND STRONG RURAL COMMUNITIES PROGRAM – VOTE 108

**Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification** 

For the year ended March 31, 2021

7,500,000

	\$	\$
CAPITAL EX		
Agriculture and Rural Affa	airs Capital (Item 7)	
Transfer payments Agri-Food and Animal Health		
Laboratory Infrastructure  Research Infrastructure	500,000	
RenewalResearch Infrastructure	2,500,000	
Maintenance and Repairs	4,500,000	
_		7,500,000
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR STI AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND BIO-P SECTORS AND STRONG RURAL		

COMMUNITIES PROGRAM.....

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
109				POLICY DEVELOPMENT	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	16,379,600	(1,227,800)	15,151,800	Policy Development	14,195,608
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR POLICY DEVELOPMENT	
	16,379,600	(1,227,800)	15,151,800	PROGRAM	14,195,608

#### **Program Description**

The Policy Division is responsible for leading and coordinating the development of innovative, evidence-based policy analysis and advice in support of ministry and government priorities. The division does this in support of the overall ministry objective to foster economic growth in Ontario's agri-food sectors and rural communities, while providing assurance and oversight of the agri-food system as well as protecting the productive capacity of our natural resources. The division also oversees administration and delivery of farm business risk management programs and the management of the ministry's strategic partnership with Agricorp.

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS

### POLICY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM - VOTE 109

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Policy Development (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages	11,388,214
Employee benefits	1,467,820
Transportation and communication	61,732
Services	1,252,923
Supplies and equipment	24,919
	14,195,608
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
POLICY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM	14,195,608

# MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS

#### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Canadian Agricultural Partnership	49,032,716	44,745,406
Wildlife Damage Compensation	587,521	673,312
AgriStability Administration	453,300	456,000
New Building Canada Fund	0	15,864,794
Investing In Canada Infrastructure Program	0	10,668,930
	50,073,537	72,408,442
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES	49,233	47,197
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS	467,479	483,567
SALES AND RENTALS	32,000,000	29,000,000
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	11,455,767	6,498,121
MISCELLANEOUS	3,988,142	5,096,918
-		
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	98,034,158	113,534,245
•		

#### STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS

	2021 \$	2020 \$
Tile drainage debentures  Tile drainage loans Northern Ontario	2,819,421 15,654	3,375,729 14,768
TOTAL REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS	2,835,075	3,390,497

\_\_\_\_

# OFFICE OF THE ASSEMBLY

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-16
OFFICE OF THE ASSEMBLY	2-17
COMMISSION(ER)'S	2-20
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-22

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	OPERATING EXPENSE			
139,874,701	Office of the Assembly	160,233,000	138,477,81	
28,890,471	Commission(er)'s	29,031,000	27,902,72	
168,765,172	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	189,264,000	166,380,53	

<sup>\*</sup>Please note that the Appropriations and Actual for this entity are on a modified cash basis.

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
201				OFFICE OF THE ASSEMBLY	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	435,900	0	435,900	Office of the Speaker	145,008
2	926,800	302,500	1,229,300	Office of the Clerk	998,805
3	14,808,000	(623,900)	14,184,100	Legislative Services	12,179,918
4	13,437,200	490,700	13,927,900	Information and Technology Services	12,408,813
5	8,757,400	159,500	8,916,900	Administrative Services	7,932,167
				Sergeant at Arms and Precinct	
6	31,304,200	(1,204,100)	30,100,100	Properties	21,628,933
8	11,297,300	0	11,297,300	Caucus Support Services	10,370,065
9	24,726,300	0	24,726,300	Members' Compensation and Travel	22,132,043
10	50,384,700	(200,000)	50,184,700	Members' Office Support Services	46,605,079
				Ontario Legislative Internship	
11	314,700	0	314,700	Program	312,700
13	3,840,500	1,075,300	4,915,800	Facility Upgrades	3,764,281
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR OFFICE OF THE ASSEMBLY	
	160,233,000	0	160,233,000	PROGRAM	138,477,812

#### **Program Description**

This program includes salaries and allowances and all support services provided to Members by the various offices of the Assembly.

#### OFFICE OF THE ASSEMBLY PROGRAM - VOTE 201

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Office of the Speaker (Item 1)		Sergeant at Arms and Precinct Properties (Ite	em 6)
Transportation and communication	1,429	Salaries and wages	9,373,758
Services	133,485	Employee benefits	2,100,118
Supplies and equipment	10,094	Transportation and communication	33,100
	145,008	Services	7,533,644
_		Supplies and equipment	2,718,429
Office of the Clerk (Item 2)			21,759,049
		Less: Recoveries	130,116
Salaries and wages	770,302	_	21,628,933
Employee benefits	137,066	_	
Transportation and communication	2,002	Caucus Support Services (Item 8)	
Services	67,064		
Supplies and equipment	22,371	Salaries and wages	6,367,620
_	998,805	Employee benefits	1,449,853
<del>-</del>		Transportation and communication	97,909
Legislative Services (Item 3)		Services	2,204,519
		Supplies and equipment	250,164
Salaries and wages	8,235,315		10,370,065
Employee benefits	2,037,794	_	
Transportation and communication	41,220	Members' Compensation and Travel (Item	9)
Services	1,071,533		
Supplies and equipment	821,474	Salaries and wages	15,068,791
<u> </u>	12,207,336	Employee benefits	4,519,383
Less: Recoveries	27,418	Transportation and communication	654,247
<del>-</del>	12,179,918	Services	1,869,031
<del>-</del>		Supplies and equipment	20,591
Information and Technology Services (Item	n 4)	_	22,132,043
Salaries and wages	7,770,521	Members' Office Support Services (Item 10	0)
Employee benefits	1,636,300		
Transportation and communication	52,895	Salaries and wages	24,435,190
Services	2,175,821	Employee benefits	5,386,989
Supplies and equipment	773,276	Transportation and communication	2,655,935
_	12,408,813	Services	11,605,667
_		Supplies and equipment	2,521,298
Administrative Services (Item 5)		_	46,605,079
Salaries and wages	4,897,750	Ontario Legislative Internship Program (Item	11)
Employee benefits	1,127,936		
Transportation and communication	615,755	Transfer payments	
Services	1,185,596	Ontario Legislative Internship Program	312,700
Supplies and equipment	105,130	_	312,700
	7,932,167	_	
<del>-</del>	· · · · ·		

#### OFFICE OF THE ASSEMBLY PROGRAM - VOTE 201

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$
Facility upgrades (Item 13)	
Services	3,647,145
Supplies and equipment	123,251
_	3,770,396
Less: Recoveries	6,115
_	3,764,281
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR OFFICE OF THE ASSEMBLY PROGRAM	138,477,812

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
202				COMMISSION(ER)'S PROGRAM	
OPERATING	EXPENSE				
				Office of the Information and	
2	20,652,600	0	20,652,600	Privacy Commissioner	20,127,257
3	4,528,400	(88,000)	4,440,400	Office of the Integrity Commissioner	3,837,848
6	3,850,000	88,000	3,938,000	Financial Accountability Officer	3,937,619
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
_	29,031,000	0	29,031,000	COMMISSION(ER)'S PROGRAM	27,902,724

Note: The transfer represents funds required to cover overspend for the Financial Accountability Officer

#### **Program Description**

This program includes the Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario who oversees Ontario's Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act; the Office of the Integrity Commissioner who administers the Members' Integrity Act, 1994; the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act; the Cabinet Ministers' and Opposition Leaders' Expenses Review and Accountability Act, 2002; Public Sector Expenses Review Act, 2009; as well as disclosing and investigating wrongdoing and ethical conduct under the Public Service of Ontario Act, 2006; and the Office of Financial Accountability Officer whose mandate is to administer the Financial Accountability Officer Act, 2013.

# COMMISSION(ER)'S PROGRAM - VOTE 202

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

	<b>Þ</b>
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Office of the Information and Privacy Commission	ner (Item 2)
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	13,531,705 3,268,132 123,254 3,000,591 203,575 20,127,257
Office of the Integrity Commissioner (Iter	n 3)
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	2,385,789 486,205 49,352 856,091 60,411 3,837,848
Financial Accountability Officer (Item 6	3)
Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment	2,736,481 518,913 9,225 644,889 28,111 3,937,619
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR COMMISSION(ER)'S PROGRAM	27,902,724

# **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
FEES, LICENSES & PERMITS	5	0
SALES AND RENTALS	71,811	73,314
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	88,604	218,504
MISCELLANEOUS	159,376	628,466
TOTAL REVENUE FOR OFFICE OF THE ASSEMBLY	319,796	920,284

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-24
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-26
PROSECUTING CRIME	2-29
POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS AND AGENCIES	2-31
LEGAL SERVICES	2-36
COURT SERVICES	2-38
VICTIMS AND VULNERABLE PERSONS	2-41
POLITICAL CONTRIBUTION TAX CREDIT	2-44
STATUTORY	2-37, 2-40
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-47

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

For the year ended March 31, 2021

2019–2020		2020–2	021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
219,415,076	Ministry Administration	257,670,914	252,786,574
285,409,689	Prosecuting Crime	294,646,100	293,596,070
616,159,123	Policy, Justice Programs and Agencies	606,828,600	606,374,519
222,793,207	Legal Services	28,357,400	87,912,033
472,035,305	Court Services	447,488,900	637,802,843
183,731,330	Victims and Vulnerable Persons	185,822,300	180,353,418
11,641,200	Political Contribution Tax Credit	9,203,500	8,964,172
2,011,184,930	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	1,830,017,714	2,067,789,629
	OPERATING ASSETS		
15,979	Ministry Administration	14,800	7,024
1,404,885	Prosecuting Crime	1,302,900	1,302,900
96,133	Policy, Justice Programs and Agencies	89,200	89,200
234,827	Legal Services	217,800	199,711
79,537	Court Services	73,800	73,800
94,956	Victims and Vulnerable Persons	89,500	83,583
1,926,317	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	1,788,000	1,756,218
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
58,494,160	Ministry Administration	50,728,400	42,359,551
369,576	Policy, Justice Programs and Agencies	2,022,600	1,831,556
44,468,207	Court Services	52,025,300	51,136,680
103,331,943	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	104,776,300	95,327,787

unaudited

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–20	)21
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	CAPITAL ASSETS		
2,457,349	Ministry Administration	16,579,900	15,204,681
3,977,919	Policy, Justice Programs and Agencies	1,827,000	1,802,574
90,733,967	Court Services	247,201,200	191,892,799
0	Victims and Vulnerable Persons	11,640,000	0
97,169,235	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	277,248,100	208,900,054

### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
301				MINICTOV ADMINICTOATION	
	G EXPENSE			MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	205,741,400	51,865,500	257,606,900	Ministry Administration	252,720,606
				Minister's Salary, the	
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act	49,301
				Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries,	
S	16,173	0	16,173	the Executive Council Act	16,667
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
<u>=</u>	205,805,414	51,865,500	257,670,914	PROGRAM	252,786,574
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
5	1,000	13,800	14,800	Law Society Fee Prepayment	7,024
10	1,000	(1,000)	0	Accounts Receivable	0
•		_		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	_
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
<u>-</u>	2,000	12,800	14,800	PROGRAM	7,024
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
2	45,312,500	4,317,600	49,630,100	Facilities Renewal	42,359,551
8	1,000	(1,000)	0	Modernization Initiative	0
				Amortization, the	
S	1,098,300	0	1,098,300	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
:	46,411,800	4,316,600	50,728,400	PROGRAM	42,359,551

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
301				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
CAPITAL A	SSET			PROGRAM	
7	7,724,700	8,855,200	16,579,900	Modernization Initiative	15,204,681
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSET	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
_	7,724,700	8,855,200	16,579,900	PROGRAM	15,204,681

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry Administration Program includes the Attorney General's Office, Parliamentary Assistant's Office, the Deputy Attorney General's Office and the Communications Branch.

This program provides for the overall administration of the Ministry. The Corporate Services Management Division (CSMD) provides strategic support and advice in the areas of business and fiscal planning, human resources, diversity, inclusion and accessibility, emergency management, project management, data and analytics, facilities management and oversight of the Ministry's capital, accommodation and lease portfolio. CSMD also delivers shared services for the Justice Sector, including security support, freedom of information and French language services.

### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 301**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE			
Ministry Administra	ation (Item 1)		Statutory Appropriations	
Salaring and wages		22 674 220	Minister's Solony the	
Salaries and wages		23,674,320	Minister's Salary, the  Executive Council Act	49,301
Employee benefits  Transportation and communication		3,106,220 449,589	Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the	49,301
Services		224,361,467	Executive Council Act	16,667
Supplies and equipment		969,010	Executive Council Act	65,968
Transfer Payments		909,010	_	03,900
Innovation Projects		240.000	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
mnovation rojects		252,800,606	MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	252,786,574
Less: Recoveries			=	
Less. Necoveries	····· –	252,720,606		
	_	232,720,000	OPERATING ASSETS	
Main Off	ice		OI ENATING AGGETG	
Wall Off	100		Law Society Fee Prepayment (Item 5)	
Salaries and wages	2,995,143		Edw Goolety Foo Fropaymont (Itom o)	
Employee benefits	290,496		Deposits and prepaid expenses	7,024
Transportation and communication	13,352		Deposits and prepaid expenses	7,024
Services	186,456		_	7,024
Supplies and equipment	•		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR MINISTRY	
	1,010	3,487,263	ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	7,024
			=	
Communication	Services		CARITAL EVENICE	
Coloring and wages	2 004 020		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Salaries and wages	2,604,939		Facilities Panawal (Itam 2)	
Employee benefits	351,445		Facilities Renewal (Item 2)	
Transportation and communication	23,161		Other Transactions	
Services	271,734	3,251,279	Capital Investments –	
	_	0,201,270	Assets Renewal	
Accommodations -	Losso Costs		Capital Investments –	
Accommodations -	Lease Cosis		Renewal Expense	
Transportation and communication	6,361			42,359,551
Services	211,762,542		<del>-</del>	42,000,001
	211,102,072	211,768,903		
	_	211,100,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY	
Corporate Se	ervices		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	42,359,551
•			=	
Salaries and wages	18,074,238			
Employee benefits	2,464,279		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Transportation and communication	406,715			
Services	12,140,735		Modernization Initiative (Item 7)	
Supplies and equipment	967,194		,	
Transfer Payments	,		Business application software - asset costs	15,204,681
Innovation Projects	240,000			15,204,681
• —	34,293,161		_	, - ,
Less: Recoveries	80,000		TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR MINISTRY	

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
302	G EXPENSE			PROSECUTING CRIME PROGRAM	
OPERATING	3 EAPENSE				
2	293,782,100	863,000	294,645,100	Criminal Law	293,140,782
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	455,288
•				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR PROSECUTING	
=	293,783,100	863,000	294,646,100	CRIME PROGRAM	293,596,070
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
7	1,000	1,301,900	1,302,900	Law Society Fee Prepayment	1,302,900
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR PROSECUTING	
-	1,000	1,301,900	1,302,900	CRIME PROGRAM	1,302,900

#### **Program Description**

This program is responsible for the prosecution of all criminal offences under the Criminal Code and other federal and provincial statutes, to inspire public confidence and uphold the Rule of Law. This program also provides legal representation for the Crown in right of Ontario in all criminal matters, including prosecuting criminal cases before all levels of courts, representing the Crown on appeal and providing legal advice to the Attorney General and Deputy Attorney General in all criminal law matters and to the police upon request.

### PROSECUTING CRIME PROGRAM - VOTE 302

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

PENSE		OPERATING ASSETS	
em 2)		Law Society Fee Prepayment (Item 7)	
	235,208,491	Services	1,302,900
	25,444,250		1,302,900
	, ,		
	3,024,044	PROSECUTING CRIME PROGRAM	1,302,900
1,332,639			
3,930,033			
3,573,095			
199,358			
	9,035,125		
_	293,140,782		
iations			
	455,288		
_	455,288		
=	293,596,070		
	1,332,639 3,930,033 3,573,095 199,358ations	235,208,491 25,444,250 2,558,159 17,870,713 3,024,044 1,332,639 3,930,033 3,573,095 199,358 9,035,125 293,140,782 ations	Law Society Fee Prepayment (Item 7)  Law Society Fee Prepayment (Item 7)  Services

### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
303				POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE			AND AGENCIES PROGRAM	
2	326,864,300	26,770,500	353,634,800	Legal Aid Ontario	353,628,511
4	171,473,800	36,311,800	207,785,600	Agency and Tribunal Relations	207,157,352
8	6,701,300	834,400	7,535,700	Policy	7,479,228
13	39,059,500	(1,189,000)	37,870,500	Indigenous Justice	36,961,090
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	68,234
				Hearings under the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Police Services Act	1,080,104
_				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS	
=	544,100,900	62,727,700	606,828,600	AND AGENCIES PROGRAM	606,374,519
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
12	3,000	86,200	89,200	Law Society Fee Prepayment	89,200
_				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS	
_	3,000	86,200	89,200	AND AGENCIES PROGRAM	89,200

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
303				POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS	
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE			AND AGENCIES PROGRAM	
				Policy, Justice Programs and	
5	1,000	0	1,000	Agencies	0
				Amortization, the	
s _	2,021,600	0	2,021,600	Financial Administration Act	1,831,556
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS	
=	2,022,600		2,022,600	AND AGENCIES PROGRAM =	1,831,556
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
				Policy, Justice Programs and	
6	2,085,400	(258,400)	1,827,000	Agencies	1,802,574
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS	
	2,085,400	(258,400)	1,827,000	AND AGENCIES PROGRAM	1,802,574

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

This program includes the Policy Division and the Indigenous Justice Division.

The Policy Division is responsible for developing legislation, regulations and policy initiatives to respond to diverse issues in areas such as civil, family, human rights, administrative and commercial law, as well as regulation of the liquor, gaming and retail cannabis sectors. It is also responsible for policy oversight and partnership building relating to the ministry's regulatory and operational agencies, adjudicative tribunals and programs. This includes: Tribunals Ontario, Legal Aid Ontario, the Alcohol and Gaming Commission of Ontario, the Ontario Human Rights Commission, the Human Rights Legal Support Centre, the Special Investigations Unit, the Office of the Independent Police Review Director, the Public Accountants Council, and the Bail Verification and Supervision Program.

The Policy Division also leads the development and implementation of Ontario's provincial policy and framework for the regulation of recreational cannabis. In addition, the Division administers ministry public appointments to all agencies and adjudicative tribunals and manages legal appointments, providing direct service delivery to non-lawyer notary and commissioner applicants. The Division also provides administrative and other support to the two judicial appointment committees that make recommendations to the Attorney General for judge and justices of the peace appointments in Ontario. The Indigenous Justice Division is dedicated to addressing Indigenous justice issues, with a specific focus on reducing recidivism rates and the overrepresentation of Indigenous people in the justice system as victims, accused and offenders. The Division is committed to building strong and respectful relationships with Indigenous communities in Ontario in order to improve trust in, and understanding of, the justice system. The Division is currently engaged in work that includes overseeing Indigenous justice programs, facilitating Indigenous cultural competency training, legislative reform, policy development and Coroner's Inquests. The Division also provides strategic advice to the Attorney General and Deputy Attorney General on matters tied to Indigenous justice.

The Division works closely with and supports / informs the work of other divisions within the Ministry of the Attorney General, other ministries including Ministry of the Solicitor General and Indigenous Affairs Ontario, the Ontario Provincial Police and First Nations Police Services within the province. In addition to this, the Division supports the Indigenous Justice Advisory Group and the Elders' Council as they provide critical expert advice to the Attorney General and other ministries as requested.

# POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS AND AGENCIES PROGRAM – VOTE 303

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

Office of the Independent Police Rev Salaries and wages	5,236,200 view Director  88,128 76,751 27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Transfer payments Human Rights Legal Support Centre	5,236,200 view Director  88,128 76,751 27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Human Rights Legal Support Centre	5,236,200 view Director  88,128 76,751 27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Human Rights Legal Support Centre	5,236,200 view Director  88,128 76,751 27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Support Centre	5,236,200 view Director  88,128 76,751 27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Office of the Independent Police Rev.  Salaries and wages	5,236,200 view Director  88,128 76,751 27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Salaries and wages	88,128 76,751 27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Salaries and wages	88,128 76,751 27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Salaries and wages	76,751 27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Employee benefits	76,751 27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Transportation and communication 2 Services	27,077 59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Services	59,845 14,772 6,016,573
Supplies and equipment 1	6,016,573
Special Investigations Un	it
Special Investigations Un	it
	at
Salaries and wages	95,302
	27,487
	00,001
- I	30,890
	32,248
	8,835,928
Alcohol and Gaming Commission	of Ontario
Salaries and wages	16,019
-	31,727
	14,837
	60,982
•	05,040
	78,605
Less: Recoveries	33,031
-	70,315,574
Tribunals Ontario	
Salaries and wages 55,91	13,912
	73,465
	32,358
Transportation and communication 1,58	57,922
- I	17,767
Services	
Services	
Services	63,168
Services	
Services	18,592
Services	18,592 95,806
2	Transfer payments Compensation to Victims of Crime

# POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS AND AGENCIES PROGRAM – VOTE 303

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	1	\$
		OPERATING ASSETS	
Policy (Item 8)		Law Society Fee Prepayment (Item 12)	
Salaries and wages	5,682,864	Deposits and prepaid expenses	89,200
Employee benefits  Transportation and communication	668,609 32,800	_	89,200
Services	1,026,708	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
Supplies and equipment	68,247 7,479,228	POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS AND AGENCIES PROGRAM	89,200
Indigenous Justice Division (Item 13)		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Salaries and wages	3,159,897	Statutory Appropriations	
Employee benefits  Transportation and communication	365,342	Other Transactions	
Services	39,229 323,031	Amortization, the	
Supplies and equipment	31,707	Financial Administration Act	1,831,556
Transfer payments		_	1,831,556
Ontario Indigenous  Courtwork Program		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
Indigenous Justice Projects 16,830,615		POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS	
Indigenous Victims' Services . 11,728,243		AND AGENCIES PROGRAM	1,831,556
Jury Roll 90,000	33,041,884		
	36,961,090	CAPITAL ASSETS	
Statutory Appropriations		Policy, Justice Programs and Agencies (Item	6)
Other Transactions		Information Technology Solutions	1,802,574
Bad Debt Expense, the			1,802,574
Financial Administration Act  Hearings under the	68,234	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
Police Services Act	1,080,104	POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS	
_	1,148,338	AND AGENCIES PROGRAM	1,802,574
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR			
POLICY, JUSTICE PROGRAMS			
AND AGENCIES PROGRAM	606,374,519		

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
304				LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE				
2	28,053,400	(4,364,700)	23,688,700	Civil Law	23,496,162
3	5,391,300	(723,600)	4,667,700	Legislative Counsel Services	4,140,732
S	1,000	0	1,000	The Proceedings Against the Crown Act	60,275,139
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	_
				FOR LEGAL SERVICES	
	33,445,700	(5,088,300)	28,357,400	PROGRAM	87,912,033
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
O	C/100210				
6	1,000	216,800	217,800	Law Society Fee Prepayment	199,711
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR LEGAL SERVICES	
	1,000	216,800	217,800	PROGRAM	199,711

#### **Program Description**

This program includes the both the Civil Law Division and the Office of Legislative Counsel.

The Civil Law Division provides legal services in all civil law matters to the Attorney General, Deputy Attorney General, all ministries and many agencies in the Ontario Public Service. The Division supports the Attorney General in his duties as Chief Law Officer of the Crown, which includes conducting litigation for and against the Crown, ensuring that the rule of law is maintained and that Cabinet decisions are legally and constitutionally valid, and advising on matters of law connected to the government's operations and priorities.

This program includes the work of the Office of Legislative Counsel which is responsible for legislative drafting in English and French. This includes drafting bills for the Government and members of the Legislative Assembly and drafting regulations. The Office also provides related legal advice and editing and publishing services, including providing the content for the e-Laws website.

# **LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM – VOTE 304**

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING	EXPENSE			
Civil Law (	Item 2)		Legislative Counsel Services (Item 3)	
Salaries and wages		138,299,632	Salaries and wages	5,450,416
Employee benefits		14,722,662	Employee benefits	743,414
Transportation and communication		194,030	Transportation and communication	19,371
Services		6,607,345	Services	303,556
Supplies and equipment		670,207	Supplies and equipment	17,128
		160,493,876		6,533,885
Less: Recoveries		136,997,714	Less: Recoveries	2,393,153
		23,496,162		4,140,732
Central Bra	anches		Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages	32,184,596		Other Transactions	
Employee benefits	3,786,535		The Proceedings against the Crown Act	60,275,139
Transportation and communication	194,030		_	60,275,139
Services	6,607,345		_	
Supplies and equipment	670,207		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
–	43,442,713		LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM	87,912,033
Less: Recoveries	19,947,551		=	
=	· · ·	23,495,162		
	=	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OPERATING ASSETS	
Seconded Legal Se	rvices Branches			
ŭ			Law Society Fee Prepayment (Item 6)	
Salaries and wages	106,115,036			
Employee benefits	10,936,127		Deposits and prepaid expenses	199,711
-	117,051,163			199,711
Less: Recoveries	117,050,163			
<del>-</del>	<u> </u>	1,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
	_	,	LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM	199,711
			=	·
			l	

# STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
305				COURT SERVICES PROGRAM	
OPERATING	EXPENSE				
1	246,534,300	15,241,400	261,775,700	Administration of Justice	256,852,552
2	197,137,700	(16,724,500)	180,413,200	Judicial Services	180,108,801
	,,.	(12,121,200)	, ,	Bad Debt Expense, the	,,
S	5,300,000	0	5,300,000	Financial Administration Act	200,841,490
<del>-</del>				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR COURT SERVICES	
_	448,972,000	(1,483,100)	447,488,900	PROGRAM	637,802,843
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
6	1,000	72,800	73,800	Law Society Fee Prepayment	73,800
_				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR COURT SERVICES	
=	1,000	72,800	73,800	PROGRAM	73,800
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
3	42,038,600	9,041,300	51,079,900	Court Construction	50,598,104
4	1,000	(1,000)	0	Court Services	0
				Amortization, the	
s _	945,400	0	945,400	Financial Administration Act	538,576
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
				FOR COURT SERVICES	
=	42,985,000	9,040,300	52,025,300	PROGRAM	51,136,680

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
305				COURT SERVICES PROGRAM	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
5 _	350,451,100	(103,249,900)	247,201,200	Court Services	191,892,799
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
				FOR COURT SERVICES	
_	350,451,100	(103,249,900)	247,201,200	PROGRAM	191,892,799

#### **Program Description**

This program is responsible for the administration and functioning of criminal, civil, family and small claims courts in Ontario. These services comprise three main components: court administration, judicial services and court construction. Court administration and judicial services provide judicial, courtroom and court operational support, and are divided into three key program areas: Court and Client Services, Program Support Services and Judicial Services. Court construction, which is delivered by Corporate Services Management Division (Facilities Management Branch), manages funding for new courthouses and large-scale renovations of existing court facilities to support a justice system that is modern, secure and accessible.

# **COURT SERVICES PROGRAM - VOTE 305**

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Administration of Justice (Item 1)		Court Construction (Item 3)	
Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services.	158,751,299 28,577,825 12,956,816 50,244,317	Other transactions  Major Infrastructure Projects – Payments	50,598,104 50,598,104
Supplies and equipment Transfer payments	5,118,381	Statutory Appropriations Other Transactions	
Federal Contraventions Act -		Amortization, the	538,576
Support for French Language Services	1,203,914 256,852,552	Financial Administration Act	538,576
Judicial Services (Item 2)		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR COURT SERVICES PROGRAM	51,136,680
Salaries and wages Employee benefits	155,134,208 12,083,927	CAPITAL ASSETS	
Transportation and communication	728,944 11,483,405	Court Services (Item 5)	
Supplies and equipment  Transfer payments  Grants - National Judicial Institute /	446,366	Buildings – Public-Private Partnership	191,892,799 191,892,799
Ontario Conference of Judges	231,951 180,108,801	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSET FOR	
Statutory Appropriations		COURT SERVICES PROGRAM	191,892,799
Other Transactions			
Bad Debt Expense, the Financial Administration Act	200 944 400		
i inanciai Administration Act	200,841,490		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR			
COURT SERVICES PROGRAM	637,802,843		
OPERATING ASSETS			
Law Society Fee Prepayment (Item 6)	)		
Deposits and prepaid expenses	73,800 73,800		
TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR COURT SERVICES PROGRAM	73,800		

# STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

_		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
306 OPERATING	S EXPENSE			VICTIMS AND VULNERABLE PERSONS	S PROGRAM
1	82,908,200	(1,035,100)	81,873,100	Victims' Services	81,452,053
2	21,844,800	888,800	22,733,600	Victim Witness Assistance	22,454,628
6	87,970,600	(6,755,000)	81,215,600	Vulnerable Persons	76,446,737
_				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE VICTIMS AND VULNERABLE	
=	192,723,600	(6,901,300)	185,822,300	PERSONS PROGRAM	180,353,418
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
7 _	1,000	88,500	89,500	Law Society Fee Prepayment  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  VICTIMS AND VULNERABLE	83,583
=	1,000	88,500	89,500	PERSONS PROGRAM	83,583
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
9	1,000	(1,000)	0	Modernization Initiative	0
_	-			TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE VICTIMS AND VULNERABLE	
=	1,000	(1,000)	0	PERSONS PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
8 _	11,640,000	0	11,640,000	Modernization Initiative	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS VICTIMS AND VULNERABLE	
_	11,640,000	0	11,640,000	PERSONS PROGRAM	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

This program delivers vital services to victims of crime and their families, children, and vulnerable persons. Victims of crime and their family member(s) are supported through the Ontario Victim Services branch, which offers a wide array of support services delivered both directly and through ministry funded community agencies. Mentally incapable adults receive personal and property guardianship services from the Office of the Public Guardian and Trustee, and the Office of the Children's Lawyer protects the personal and property rights of children before courts and tribunals. The Office for Victims of Crime, a statutory advisory agency to Ontario's Attorney General, is also included in this program.

# VICTIMS AND VULNERABLE PERSONS PROGRAM - VOTE 306

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

em 1)	6,821,693 951,328 91,576 5,657,079 23,042	Children's L  Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services	awyer 8,947,798 1,001,518 113,831	
	951,328 91,576 5,657,079	Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services	8,947,798 1,001,518	
	951,328 91,576 5,657,079	Employee benefits  Transportation and communication Services	1,001,518	
	951,328 91,576 5,657,079	Transportation and communication Services	1,001,518	
	91,576 5,657,079	Transportation and communication Services		
	5,657,079	Services		
			19,833,173	
	-,-	Supplies and equipment	58,220	
1,000,000			29,954,540	
		Less: Recoveries	81,903	
		_	<del></del>	29,872,637
11.493.718				-,- ,
		Public Guardian and Tr	ustee/Accountant	
0,000,000		-		
1// 82// 201		or the oritano court (c	Scheral Division)	
		Salaries and wages	34 520 740	
,,		<u> </u>		
			•	
9,377,833				
		Supplies and equipment	221,661	40 574 40
0.050.440				46,574,100
2,650,142				
			_	400 050 440
	81,452,053	AND VULNERABLE PERSONS PR	UGRAM=	180,353,418
ce (Item 2)		OPERATING	ACCETC	
	17 609 238	OFERATING.	ASSETS	
		Law Society Fee Pren	avment (Item 7)	
			(.to 1 )	
	-	Denosits and prepaid expenses		83,583
		Beposits and propaid expenses	······	83,583
·····				00,000
	22,434,020	TOTAL OPERATING ASSET FOR VIC	PTIMS	
Item 6)			_	83,583
	13 177 517			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
····· <u> </u>				
····· —				
		3,966,650  14,824,291 1,620,857 663,000 22,310,844 9,377,833  2,650,142  67,907,335 81,452,053  2e (Item 2)  17,609,238 3,127,656 365,476 1,257,374 94,884 22,454,628  Item 6)  43,477,547 6,001,781 770,940 25,998,491 279,881 76,528,640	3,966,650   Public Guardian and Trof the Ontario Court (0)   14,824,291     1,620,857     663,000     22,310,844     9,377,833   Employee benefits	3,966,650   Public Guardian and Trustee/Accountant of the Ontario Court (General Division)     14,824,291

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

_		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
307 OPERATING	G EXPENSE			POLITICAL CONTRIBUTION TAX CREDIT PROGRAM	
1 -	9,987,600	(784,100)	9,203,500	Political Contribution Tax Credit  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE  FOR POLITICAL CONTRIBUTION	8,964,172
=	9,987,600	(784,100)	9,203,500	TAX CREDIT PROGRAM	8,964,172

#### **Program Description**

The Political Contribution Tax Credit is a political contribution credit for contributions made to an Ontario party, constituency association or candidate registered under Ontario's Election Finances Act.

# POLITICAL CONTRIBUTION TAX CREDIT PROGRAM - VOTE 307

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

	Ψ
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Political Contribution Tax Credit (Item 1)	
Transfer payments Political Contribution Tax Credit	8,964,172
	8,964,172
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR POLITICAL CONTRIBUTION TAX CREDIT PROGRAM	8,964,172

# **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Legal Aid – Criminal	86,188,478	89,764,168
Guns and Gangs	6,389,540	3,905,898
Government of Canada – Supporting Families Fund	4,115,429	4,115,429
Native Court Workers	1,901,976	1,837,909
Canada Drug Treatment Court Fund	1,550,000	1,000,000
Federal Contraventions Act	1,351,320	1,541,130
French Language	200,014	231,919
Other	1,976,500	1,727,910
	103,673,257	104,124,363
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES		
Office of the Public Guardian and Trustee	26,492,520	24,806,098
Automobile Accident Benefits Service	14,365,229	15,563,023
The Provincial Offences Act - Municipal Reimbursement - Devolved Sites	7,925,327	17,603,658
Children's Lawyer	58,443	74,000
Other	2,610	0
	48,844,128	58,046,779
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Court fees	71,294,855	94,618,600
Landlord and Tenant Board fees	8,221,689	13,005,098
Gaming – Registration fees	4,006,027	8,203,807
Cannabis	3,645,906	915,138
Liquor Sales Licences	3,300,242	4,168,476
Process/Search/Sheriff fees	3,093,959	8,043,894
Gaming – Lottery Licences	1,817,239	3,816,900
Licences Appeal Tribunal Fees	1,730,464	1,478,910
Liquor Authorizations – Grocery Stores	1,718,905	2,590,457
Assessment Review Board fees	943,873	382,712
Licence Transfer fees	803,505	1,263,015
Local Planning Appeal Tribunal Fees	616,148	326,992
Licences – Brewers Provincial	471,319	623,319

# STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
Licences – Ontario Wineries	236,807	263,066
Licences – Spirit Manufacturers	120,750	111,615
Registration fees – Agents/Representatives	14,121	12,308
Fee for dishonoured cheques	11,515	5,380
Gaming – Provincial Fees – Break Open Ticket Program	0	1,485,614
Special Occasion Permits	(118,385)	5,728,150
Other	5,348	5,386
<u>-</u>	101,934,288	147,048,836
FINES AND PENALTIES		
Provincial fines/cost/administration fees	25,147,960	36,445,772
Estreated Bail/Outstanding Bail/Restitution	283,975	116,846
Fines – Overpayment	3,475	193
_	25,435,409	36,562,811
SALES AND RENTALS	102,701	351,956
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	8,699,152	2,217,814
MISCELLANEOUS		
Non-specified Victims Fine Surcharges	216,117,697	0
Victim Justice Fund	51,192,900	52,439,530
Forfeiture – Proceeds of Crime	3,970,898	3,134,221
CRIA – Civil Remedies Act	3,274,733	5,297,540
Ontario Public Guardian and Trustee – Escheated estates	2,849,599	4,256,677
Civil Law Division – Settlements	1,422,337	382,276
Other	1,184,890	229,074
	280,013,054	65,739,319
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	568,701,989	414,091,878

\_\_\_\_\_

# OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-50
OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL	2-51
STATIITORV	2 52

# OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL

# SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–20	2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual		
\$		\$	\$		
	OPERATING EXPENSE				
26,101,091	Office of the Auditor General	26,083,800	24,992,104		
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR THE				
26,101,091	OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL	26,083,800	24,992,104		

#### OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total	•	Act
•	\$	\$	\$		

2501 OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	
1 S	25,561,700 522,100	0	25,561,700 522,100	Office of the Auditor General	24,585,416 406,688
	26,083,800	0	26,083,800	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE  FOR OFFICE OF THE  AUDITOR GENERAL PROGRAM	24,992,104

#### **Program Description**

The Auditor General, who is an Officer of the Assembly, conducts independent audits of government programs, the financial statements of the Province and numerous agencies of the Crown, broader public-sector organizations, and reviews under the authority of the Auditor General Act and various other statutes and authorities. The results of theses audits and reviews provide assurance, objective information and advice to the legislative Assembly. In doing so, the Office of the Auditor General assists the Assembly in holding the government, its administrators, and grant recipients accountable for their stewardship of public funds and for the achievement of value-for-money in the delivery of services to the public.

On April 1, 2019, *Restoring Trust, Transparency and Accountability Act* (the "Act") was proclaimed. The Act amends the *Environmental Bill of Rights, 1993* to transfer some of the responsibilities of the former Office of the Environmental Commisioner of Ontario to the Office of the Auditor General of Ontario. The Office's expanded responsibilities include reporting annually on the government's compliance with the Environmental Bill of Rights.

Additionally, under the *Government Advertising Act, 2004*, the Auditor General is required to review specified types of advertising and certain printed matter proposed by government offices to determine whether they meet the standards required by the Act.

Under the Acts, the Auditor General reports the results of the work conducted each year directly to the Legislative Assembly.

As required by the *Fiscal Transparency and Accountability Act, 2004*, in an election year the Auditor General is also required to review and report on the reasonableness of a Pre-Election Report prepared by the Ministry of Finance.

# OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL

# OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL PROGRAM - VOTE 2501

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

	Ψ
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Office of the Auditor General (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages	15,288,851
Employee benefits	3,707,911
Transportation and communication	177,355
Services	4,555,855
Supplies and equipment	841.944
Transfer payments	,-
CAAF-FCAR Inc	
<del></del>	13,500
•	24,585,416
•	
Staturoty Appropriations	
The Auditor General Act	
Salaries and wages	383,225
Services	23,463
	406,688
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR OFFICE	
OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL PROGRAM	24,992,104

\_\_\_\_

# **CABINET OFFICE**

# FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-54
CABINET OFFICE	2-55
STATUTORY	2-56
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-57

# SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021	
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
30,203,975	Cabinet Office	36,495,314	36,189,402
30,203,975	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	36,495,314	36,189,402

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
401					
OPERATING	EXPENSE			CABINET OFFICE PROGRAM	
1	33,279,700	2,823,600	36,103,300	Main Office	35,822,628
2	328,000	0	328,000	Government House Leader	327,729
				Minister's Salary, the	
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act	22,378
				Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	
s _	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act	16,667
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
	33.671.714	2.823.600	36.495.314	CABINET OFFICE PROGRAM	36.189.402

#### **Program Description**

The Cabinet Office acts as a central agency that supports the delivery of government priorities by developing and coordinating strategic policy and communications. The Cabinet Office also supports and monitors the implementation and delivery of the government's mandate, and drives key initiatives including enterprise marketing services. The Ministry of Intergovernmental Affairs is housed within Cabinet Office and leads intergovernmental strategies, international relations and protocol. Administrative services are also provided to the Office of the Premier, the Office of the Government House Leader and all Ministers' Offices.

# **CABINET OFFICE PROGRAM – VOTE 401**

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	1	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE			
Main Office (	Item 1)		Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages		27,240,786	Minister's Salary, the	
Employee benefits		3,396,257	Executive Council Act	22,378
Transportation and communication		384,954	Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	,
Services		2,596,312	Executive Council Act	16,667
Supplies and equipment		204,319	_	39,045
Transfer payments			_	
International Disaster Relief	2,000,000		Government House Leader (Item 2)	
<del>-</del>		2,000,000		
		35,822,628	Salaries and wages	294,465
			Employee benefits	30,380
Cabinet Of	fice		Transportation and communication	1
			Services	2,883
Salaries and wages	21,782,006		_	327,729
Employee benefits	2,713,205			
Transportation and communication	343,213		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
Services	1,793,461		CABINET OFFICE PROGRAM	36,189,402
Supplies and equipment	188,831		_	
_		26,820,716		
Intergovernmer	ntal Affairs			
Salaries and wages	5,458,780			
Employee benefits	683,052			
Transportation and communication	41,741			
Services	802,851			
Supplies and equipment	15,488			
Transfer Payments				
International Disaster Relief	2,000,000			
		9,001,912		
	_			

# **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS	123	5,653
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	2,540	0
REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENDITURES	0	1,124
MISCELLANEOUS	0	13
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	2,663	6,790

\_\_\_\_

# OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ELECTORAL OFFICER

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_\_

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-60
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ELECTORAL OFFICER	2-61
STATUTORY	2-62
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-63

# SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021	
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
54,704,688	Office of the Chief Electoral Officer	33,814,900	49,847,93
54,704,688	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	33,814,900	49,847,936

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations		
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total	A
	\$	\$	\$	 

501 OPERATING EXPENSE			OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ELECTORAL OFFICER PROGRAM		
1	14,572,100	0	14,572,100	Election Administration	11,563,683
2	19,242,800	0	19,242,800	Election Finances Administration	17,692,042
S	0	0	0	The Election Act	20,592,211
_	_	_		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	_
	33,814,900	0	33,814,900	FOR OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ELECTORAL OFFICER PROGRAM	49,847,936

#### **Program Description**

The Office conducts general elections and by-elections of Members to the Legislative Assembly and provides research, public information and policy advice relating to the electoral process. The Office also trains, directs and supervises the returning officer in each of the 124 electoral districts.

The Chief Electoral Officer also administers the *Election Finances Act*. Over 672 Constituency Associations and 23 registered political parties must file annual returns and inform Elections Ontario of any changes to registration information. Any form filed with Elections Ontario is reviewed for compliance with the *Election Finances Act*.

The Office has responsibility to administer referenda under the Taxpayer Protection Act, 1999.

The Office serves Ministries, agencies and the public on a continuing basis by conducting historical and comparative research and providing policy advice and general information regarding the electoral process.

#### OFFICE OF THE CHIEF ELECTORAL OFFICER PROGRAM - VOTE 501

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

·								
-	\$							
OPERATING EXPENSE								
Election Administration (Item 1)								
Salaries and wages	9,368,645							
Employee benefits	2,195,038							
	11,563,683							
Election Finances Administration (Item	2)							
Salaries and wages	1,320,692							
Employee benefits	312,793							
Transportation and communication	9,570							
Services	566,121							
Supplies and equipment	577							
Other transactions								
Election Expense Subsidies under the								
Election Finances Act	15,502,365							
	17,712,118							
Less: Recoveries	20,076							
	17,692,042							
Statutory Appropriations								
Other Transactions								
The Elections Act	20,592,211							
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE								
FOR OFFICE OF THE CHIEF								
ELECTORAL OFFICER PROGRAM	49,847,936							

# **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
MISCELLANEOUS	562,714	436,790
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	562,714	436,790

\_\_\_\_\_

# MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-66
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-68
CHILDREN AND ADULT SERVICES	2-71
POVERTY REDUCTION STRATEGY OFFICE	2-76
CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES CAPITAL PROGRAM	2-78
STATUTORY	73, 2-80
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-81

# MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–	2021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
122,869,517	Ministry Administration	110,467,087	104,499,683
17,195,053,751	Children and Adults Services	17,847,676,900	17,560,021,036
7,300,000	Poverty Reduction Strategy Program	1,701,000	1,448,525
17,325,223,268	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	17,959,844,987	17,665,969,244
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0
38,740,114	Children and Adults Services	72,107,000	72,107,000
0	Poverty Reduction Strategy Program	1,000	0
	Children, Community and Social Services Capital		
0	Program	1,000	0
38,740,114	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	72,110,000	72,107,000
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
	Children, Community and Social Services Capital		
67,274,421	Program	65,940,900	63,550,911
67,274,421	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	65,940,900	63,550,911

# MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	CAPITAL ASSETS			
	Children, Community and Social Services Capital			
15,094,733	Program	22,807,400	17,114,041	
15,094,733	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	22,807,400	17,114,041	

# MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
701				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	79,767,800	2,477,200	82,245,000	Ministry Administration	81,634,669
2	28,408,100	(267,200)	28,140,900	Strategic Policy	22,760,001
				Minister's Salary, the	
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act	71,679
				Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries,	
S	32,346	0	32,346	the Executive Council Act	33,334
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	108,257,087	2,210,000	110,467,087	PROGRAM	104,499,683
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
10	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
_	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry Administration Program supports the development and implementation of the ministry's priorities by providing senior management, corporate offices and field staff with policy and program direction, strategic financial and resource planning and management, legal and communication services as well as administrative and operational support services.

Strategic Policy drives the ministry's mandate by providing leadership, strategic analysis and expertise regarding issues and population groups that cut across or underlie ministry programs and span ministries, governments, partnerships and commitments.

Business Intelligence and Practice leads innovation in the application and integration of data, business intelligence, information management and evidence-based metrics with ministry partners to support organizational effectiveness and demonstrate improved outcomes for Ontarians.

# MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES

# **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 701**

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE				
Ministry Administra	tion (Item 1)		Legal Serv	rices	
Salaries and wages		26,184,415	Employee benefits	4,773	
Employee benefits		4,290,821	Transportation and communication	22,899	
Transportation and communication		379,032	Services	8,593,365	
Services		50,566,708	Supplies and equipment	13,281	
Supplies and equipment		213,693			8,634,318
	<u> </u>	81,634,669			
			Accommodation	Services	
Executive O	ffices				
			Salaries and wages	900,803	
Salaries and wages	4,312,263		Employee benefits	130,984	
Employee benefits	555,220		Transportation and communication	33,090	
Transportation and communication	77,376		Services	35,649,277	
Services	234,020		Supplies and equipment	168,421	
Supplies and equipment	3,591	F 400 470		_	36,882,575
	_	5,182,470	Statutory Appre	priotiono	
Business Se	nvices		Statutory Appro	рпацопѕ	
Business de	TVICCS		Minister's Salary, the		
Salaries and wages	13,093,273		Executive Council Act		71,679
Employee benefits	2,326,893		Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the		,
Transportation and communication	174,246		Executive Council Act		33,334
Services	4,319,939			<del></del>	105,013
Supplies and equipment	21,136			_	
		19,935,487	Strategic Policy	(Item 2)	
Human Reso	ources		Salaries and wages		17,638,735
			Employee benefits		2,446,514
Salaries and wages	2,267,528		Transportation and communication		107,492
Employee benefits	477,639		Services		2,554,573
Transportation and communication	49,753		Supplies and equipment		12,687
Services	500,671				22,760,001
Supplies and equipment	1,008				
		3,296,599	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	_	104,499,683
Communications	Services		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	=	104,499,003
Salaries and wages	5,610,548				
Employee benefits	795,312				
Transportation and communication	21,668				
Services	1,269,436				
Supplies and equipment	6,256	7,703,220			

# MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
702				CHILDREN AND ADULT SERVICES	
	IG EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
3	9,879,597,400	(246,705,500)	9,632,891,900	Financial and Employment Supports	9,394,666,896
7	45,325,900	0	45,325,900	Family Responsibility Office	41,470,160
20	2,064,942,600	90,670,700	2,155,613,300	Children and Youth at Risk	2,127,165,744
21	4,468,463,600	78,798,600	4,547,262,200	Supports to Individuals and Families	4,402,858,786
22	1,179,194,700	(2,500,000)	1,176,694,700	Ontario Child Benefit	1,159,011,204
				Children, Youth and Social Services	
				Information and Information	
26	93,830,600	12,030,000	105,860,600	Technology Cluster	104,494,494
28	21,431,100	1,500,000	22,931,100	Women's Issues	21,156,554
				Language Training and Settlement	
29	73,738,800	6,800,000	80,538,800	Supports	80,536,896
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	80,558,400	0	80,558,400	Financial Administration Act	228,660,302
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR CHILDREN AND ADULT	
	17,907,083,100	(59,406,200)	17,847,676,900	SERVICES PROGRAM	17,560,021,036
OPERATIN	IG ASSETS				
9	43,707,000	28,400,000	72,107,000	Children and Adult Services	72,107,000
-		,,		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR CHILDREN AND ADULT	
	43,707,000	28,400,000	72,107,000	SERVICES PROGRAM	72,107,000

MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES

# PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, 2020–2021

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Children and Adult Services program provides effective and accountable community-based services for individuals needing financial and employment supports, adults with developmental disabilities, children with developmental or physical disabilities and/or special needs, children and youth at risk, youth in conflict with law, newcomers and victims of violence.

Social Assistance programs help people return to work by providing financial and employment supports to eligible individuals who are in need, including people with disabilities and their families. The Family Responsibility Office improves the financial security of families by collecting and distributing child and spousal support payments.

The Children and Youth at Risk program include child protection services delivered by Children's Aid Societies and Indigenous societies to protect children and youth at risk of abuse or neglect; youth justice services to reduce reoffending and provide prevention, rehabilitation and reintegration services and other culturally appropriate services for Francophone and Indigenous communities and adoption information disclosure services.

Supports to Individuals and Families include services for children and youth with developmental and/or physical disabilities; culturally appropriate health and wellness programs for Indigenous peoples; community-based supports for at-risk youth or women and children experiencing violence; and specialized services for children and youth including autism services, rehabilitation services, and supports for those with complex special needs.

Ontario Child Benefit provides direct non-taxable financial support for low to moderate income families. The Ontario Child Benefit Equivalent provides children and youth in the care of Children's Aid Societies with access to social, educational and recreational opportunities and a savings program for older youth in care.

Children, Youth and Social Services Information & Information Technology Cluster provides strategic advice and operations of information technology solutions to support the business and mandate of the ministry.

The Office of Women's Issues works across government to promote women's economic and social empowerment and security and the prevention of violence against women. Settlement and Integration programs support the successful social and economic integration of immigrants and refugees.

## CHILDREN AND ADULT SERVICES PROGRAM - VOTE 702

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	1	\$	\$
OPERATING E	EXPENSE				
Financial and Employme	nt Supports (Item	3)	Children and Youth	at Risk (Item 20)	
Salaries and wages		151,007,443	Salaries and wages		114,586,452
Employee benefits		27,931,953	Employee benefits		22,980,304
Transportation and communication		8,829,506	Transportation and communication		1,353,210
Services		28,566,503	Services		22,993,721
Supplies and equipment		739,688	Supplies and equipment		3,161,620
Fransfer payments			Transfer payments		
Ontario Disability Support			Child Welfare - Community	E0 000 404	
Program – Financial Assistance	5,429,747,293		and Prevention Supports Child Welfare - Indigenous	59,069,121	
Ontario Disability Support			Community and Prevention		
Program –			Supports	103,956,014	
Employment Assistance	39,644,943		Youth Justice Services	150,275,254	
Ontario Works –			Child Protection Services	1,648,790,009	
Financial Assistance	2,639,850,736				1,962,090,398
Ontario Works –			Other transactions		39
Employment Assistance	200,786,741			=	2,127,165,744
Ontario Drug Benefit Plan	867,562,090				
	-	9,177,591,803 9,394,666,896	Child Protection	on Services	
	_		Salaries and wages	12,064,962	
Statutory Appre	opriations		Employee benefits	1,900,825	
			Transportation and communication	119,677	
Other transactions			Services	6,467,165	
Bad Debt Expense, the			Supplies and equipment	10,074	
Financial Administration Act		228,660,302	Transfer Payments		
	_	228,660,302	Child Welfare - Community		
			and Prevention Supports	59,069,121	
Family Responsibility	Office (Item 7)		Child Welfare - Indigenous		
			Community and Prevention		
Salaries and wages		26,297,705	Supports	103,956,014	
Employee benefits		4,741,046	Child Protection Services	1,648,790,009	4 000 077 047
ransportation and communication		893,939		=	1,832,377,847
Services		9,388,190	Youth Justice	Comilege	
Supplies and equipment		149,280 41,470,160	f Outil Justice	e Services	
	_	41,470,100	Salaries and wages	102,521,490	
			Employee benefits	21,079,479	
			Transportation and communication	1,233,533	
			Services	16,526,556	
			Supplies and equipment	3,151,546	
			Transfer Payments	5, 15 1,5 70	
			Youth Justice Services	150,275,254	
			Other transactions		
			<del>-</del>		294,787,897

## CHILDREN AND ADULT SERVICES PROGRAM - VOTE 702

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	\$
Supports to Individuals a	and Families (Item	21)	Vulnerable Po	pulations	
Salaries and wages		84,790,404	Salaries and wages	2,848,600	
Employee benefits		16,515,339	Employee benefits	481,138	
Transportation and communication		1,159,581	Transportation and communication	25,971	
Services		10,932,510	Services	774,401	
Supplies and equipment		1,311,740	Supplies and equipment	2,470	
Transfer Payments			Transfer Payments		
Supportive Services	862,254,125		Supports to Community Living	54,134,099	
Youth Initiatives	37,004,386		Supports to Victims of Violence	190,016,723	
Supports to Community Living	54,134,099		Indigenous Healing and		
Supports to Victims of Violence	190,016,723		Wellness Strategy	38,882,425	
Indigenous Healing and			Youth Initiatives	37,004,386	
Wellness Strategy	38,882,425		_		324,170,213
Healthy Babies Healthy Children	82,671,136			<del>-</del>	
Child and Youth Community			Children and You	uth Services	
Supports	180,331,730				
Autism	580,078,756		Salaries and wages	32,742,068	
Children's Treatment and			Employee benefits	5,930,515	
Rehabilitation Services	210,088,160		Transportation and communication	317,035	
Complex Special Needs	118,970,399		Services	5,561,893	
Children's Activity Tax Credit	225,069		Supplies and equipment	1,229,997	
Residential Services	1,933,492,199		Transfer Payments		
		4,288,149,207	Child and Youth Community		
Other transactions		5	Supports	180,331,730	
	<del>-</del>	4,402,858,786	Autism	580,078,756	
	=		Children's Treatment and		
Development	al Services		Rehabilitation Services	210,088,160	
			Complex Special Needs	118,970,399	
Salaries and wages	8,931,195		Children's Activity Tax Credit	225,069	
Employee benefits	1,230,246		Healthy Babies Healthy Children	82,671,136	
Transportation and communication	215,172		_		1,218,146,758
Services	1,712,179			<del>-</del>	
Supplies and equipment	13,559		Regional D	elivery	
Transfer Payments					
Supportive Services	862,254,125		Salaries and wages	40,268,541	
Residential Services	1,933,492,199		Employee benefits	8,873,440	
Other transactions	5		Transportation and communication	601,403	
-		2,807,848,680	Services	2,884,037	
	_		Supplies and equipment		
			_		52,693,135
				=	<del></del>

## CHILDREN AND ADULT SERVICES PROGRAM - VOTE 702

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	\$	\$
Ontario Child Benefit (Item 22)		Language Training and Settlement Supports (	Item 29)
Transfer Payments Ontario Child Benefit Equivalent Ontario Child Benefit	1,159,011,204	Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment	4,189,641 661,866 22,382 261,335 1,617
Children, Youth and Social Services Information an Technology Cluster (Item 26)	nd Information	Transfer payments  Citizenship and Immigration Initiatives	1,017
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication	36,915,366 5,143,662 462,215		75,400,055 80,536,896
Services Supplies and equipment	83,546,922 65,316 126,133,481	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR CHILDREN AND ADULT SERVICES PROGRAM	17,560,021,036
Less: Recoveries	21,638,987 104,494,494	OPERATING ASSETS	
Women's Issues (Item 28)		Children and Adult Services (Item 9)	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services	2,034,879 394,008 16,077 260,553	Advances and recoverable amounts Financial Employment Supports	72,107,000 72,107,000
Supplies and equipment  Transfer payments  Economic Empowerment  Initiatives	1,819	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR CHILDREN AND ADULT SERVICES PROGRAM	72,107,000
Violence Prevention Initiatives 10,118,242	18,449,218 21,156,554		

## MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

For the	year	ended	March	31,	2021
---------	------	-------	-------	-----	------

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
703 OPERATING	G EXPENSE			POVERTY REDUCTION STRATEGY PROGRAM	
1	1,700,000	0	1,700,000	Poverty Reduction Strategy Office  Bad Debt Expense,	1,448,525
S	1,000	0	1,000	the Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				POVERTY REDUCTION	
=	1,701,000	0	1,701,000	STRATEGY PROGRAM =	1,448,525
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
2	1,000	0	1,000	Poverty Reduction Strategy	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				POVERTY REDUCTION	
=	1,000	0	1,000	STRATEGY PROGRAM	0

## **Program Description**

The Poverty Reduction Program addresses responsibilities under the Poverty Reduction Act, 2009.

#### **POVERTY REDUCTION STRATEGY PROGRAM - VOTE 703**

Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

For the year ended March 31, 2021

# MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
704 OPERATIN	G ASSETS			CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES CAPITAL PROGRAM	
9	1,000	0	1,000	Children, Community and Social Services Infrastructure Capital Program Operating Asset	0
9	1,000		1,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES CAPITAL	<u> </u>
	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
				Children, Community and Social	
1	22,977,200	3,330,000	26,307,200	Services Infrastructure Amortization, the	23,254,922
S	39,632,700	0	39,632,700	Financial Administration Act	40,295,989
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES CAPITAL	
	62,610,900	3,330,000	65,940,900	PROGRAM	63,550,911

17,114,041

## MINISTRY OF CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
704 CAPITAL AS	SSETS			CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAI SERVICES CAPITAL PROGRAM	
3	510,500	(509,500)	1,000	Children, Community and Social Services Infrastructure Capital Assets Children, Community and Social	0
4 _	22,296,900	509,500	22,806,400	Services Business Applications and Software Capital Assets  TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR\ CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES CAPITAL	17,114,041

#### **Program Description**

22,807,400

Children, Community and Social Services Capital program provides funding for the ministry's major and minor infrastructure projects as well as business application software.

22,807,400

PROGRAM.....

Infrastructure funding is provided to community transfer payment agencies and for the benefit of the ministry's directly-operated facilities to acquire, construct, renew and renovate capital assets to support the effective delivery of the ministry's programs and management of core businesses.

Business application software acquired/constructed/developed are capitalized and expensed over the useful life of the asset.

#### **ADULTS' SERVICES PROGRAM - VOTE 704**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$	\$	1	\$
CAPITAL EXPENSE		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Children, Community and Social Services Infrastructu	ure (Item 1)	Children, Community and Social Services Bus Applications and Software Capital Asset (Iter	
Transfer Payments			
Partner Facility Renewal 8,741,791		Business application software	
Capital Grants		- salaries and wages	2,830,000
	19,943,815	Business application software	
Other Transactions		- employee benefits	255,000
Capital Investment		Business application software	
·	3,311,107	- asset costs	14,029,041
_	23,254,922	_	17,114,041
Statutory Appropriations		TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
, , , ,		CHILDREN COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL	
Amortization, the		SERVICES CAPITAL PROGRAM	17,114,041
Financial Administration Act	40,295,989	=	
	40,295,989		
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR CHILDREN COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL			

63,550,911

SERVICES CAPITAL PROGRAM.....

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
	·	·
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Indian Welfare	300,502,784	264,233,435
Workforce Development Agreement	70,371,565	84,230,510
Young Crime Justice Act	53,259,716	53,063,792
Supportive Housing	2,157,429	2,226,129
Supporting Families Fund	1,028,858	1,028,858
Other	478,442	226,641
_	427,798,794	405,009,365
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES		
Other	235,008,763	39,951,761
-	235,008,763	39,951,761
EEEO LIOENOEO AND DEDINTO		
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS	000 047	4 400 400
Administration fees FRO	298,917	1,468,123
FOI Fees.	25,464	45,770
Children's Group Homes	5,100	10,000
Youth Justice Licensing fees	800	4 522 202
-	330,281	1,523,893
SALES AND RENTALS	126	111
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES		
Operating subsidies	153,604,402	92,276,861
Operating expenses	10,624,357	7,962,373
Grants	743,279	804,487
_	164,972,038	101,043,721
MICCELLANICOLIO		
MISCELLANEOUS	E20 00E	044.000
Miscellaneous/Sundries	529,865	911,880
Subrogation Accounts	476,561	466,692
Interest Penalties	6,732	25,335
Jury Duty and Witness Fees	1 013 158	1 403 066
-	1,013,158	1,403,966
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	829,123,160	548,932,817

\_\_\_\_\_

## **MINISTRY OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-84
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-85
POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION	2-87
RESEARCH	2-91
STATUTORY2	2-86, 2-90
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-93
STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS	2-94

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
23,945,924	Ministry Administration	18,987,814	15,998,862
6,596,612,922	Postsecondary Education	6,354,391,000	6,120,970,510
91,035,656	Research	199,841,300	185,385,297
6,711,594,502	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	6,573,220,114	6,322,354,669
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0
363,009,836	Postsecondary Education	262,000,000	197,638,807
363,009,836	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	262,001,000	197,638,807
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
102,698,472	Postsecondary Education	180,082,400	179,790,283
83,400,000	Research	80,700,000	61,238,555
186,098,472	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	260,782,400	241,028,838
	CAPITAL ASSETS		
0	Postsecondary Education	1,000	0
0	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	1,000	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

## For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3001				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	16,147,000	2,775,800	18,922,800	Ministry Administration Minister's Salary, the	15,932,894
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act  Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	49,301
S	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act	16,667
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Act	0
=	16,212,014	2,775,800	18,987,814	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE  FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION  PROGRAM	15,998,862
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
10 _	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	0
_	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

To provide the overall direction required to enable the Ministry of Colleges and Universities to meet its objectives; and to provide the administrative and support services for the operational programs of the ministry.

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 3001**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	1	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE				
Ministry Administra	ition (Item 1)		Communications Ser	vices	
Salaries and wages		5,558,790	ů .	2,394,694	
Employee benefits  Transportation and communication		818,639 68,150	Employee benefits  Transportation and communication	303,716 16.128	
Services		9,460,032	Services	366,398	
Supplies and equipment		27,283	Supplies and equipment	6,497	
	_	15,932,894			3,087,433
Main Offi	ice		Legal Services		
Salaries and wages	2,467,536		Services	1,216,600	
Employee benefits	265,004				1,216,600
Transportation and communication	45,736				
Services	113,871		Information Syster	ms	
Supplies and equipment	5,291	0.007.400	Tananan antation and a survival action	4.000	
		2,897,438	Transportation and communication	4,839	
Financial and Adminis	trative Services		Services	1,097,358	1,102,197
Salaries and wages	696,560 249,918		Statutory Appropriat	ions	
Transportation and communication	1,447		Minister's Salary, the		
Services	5,375,105		Executive Council Act		49,301
Supplies and equipment	15,496		Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the		
		6,338,526	Executive Council Act		16,667
					65,968
Human Reso	ources		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINI	CTDV	
Convince	1,290,700		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINI ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		15,998,862
Services	1,200,700	1,290,700	ADMINIOTICATION I ROOKAWI	=	10,000,002
		1,200,700	1		

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3002				POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION	
	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
OPERATIN	3 EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
				Colleges, Universities and	
1	6,455,038,100	(155,688,100)	6,299,350,000	Student Support	6,064,174,476
				Bad Debt Expenses for Defaulted	
				Student Loans, the	
S	54,540,000	0	54,540,000	Financial Administration Act	54,540,048
				Bad Debt Expenses for Private	
				Career Colleges, the	
S	500,000	0	500,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				Training Completion Assurance Fund,	
S	1,000	0	1,000	the Private Career Colleges Act	2,255,986
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR POSTSECONDARY	
-	6,510,079,100	(155,688,100)	6,354,391,000	EDUCATION PROGRAM	6,120,970,510
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
				Colleges, Universities and	
4	395,100,000	(133,100,000)	262,000,000	Student Support	197,638,807
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR POSTSECONDARY	
=	395,100,000	(133,100,000)	262,000,000	EDUCATION PROGRAM	197,638,807

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3002				POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION	
CAPITAL E	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
3	173,021,900	0	173,021,900	Support for Postsecondary Education Amortization, the	173,020,900
S	7,060,500	0	7,060,500	Financial Administration Act	6,769,383
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
				FOR POSTSECONDARY	
	180,082,400		180,082,400	EDUCATION PROGRAM	179,790,283
CAPITAL A	ASSETS				
				Colleges, Universities and Student	
6	1,000	0	1,000	Support	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
				FOR POSTSECONDARY	
	1,000	0	1,000	EDUCATION PROGRAM	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Postsecondary Education program (PSE), supported by the Postsecondary Education Division (PSED) and the Advanced Education Learner Supports Division (AELSD) are responsible for supporting institutions and students respectively, to create an innovative, accessible and responsive PSE system in Ontario. The PSE program develops and implements strategic and operational policies, and provides financial support for postsecondary education institutions and students in Ontario. The PSE program works in support of the government's social and economic policy objectives with the goal of providing opportunities for high quality, innovative, responsive and accessible postsecondary education. The PSE program also supports Ontarians who are seeking access to the postsecondary education system by providing financial and regulatory support, as well as modern delivery channels, enabled by technology.

PSED's key programs and activities include: developing policy, legislative and funding frameworks for colleges, Indigenous Institutes, and universities; capital policy and evaluation; administration of operating and capital transfer payments to colleges and universities; managing financial and governance relationships with postsecondary education institutions, agencies and transfer payment (TP) organizations; managing accountability mechanisms; (such as enrolment, program and financial reporting, key performance indicators and Strategic Mandate Agreement annual report backs); providing supports for Indigenous learners; regulating the public colleges of applied arts and technology in accordance with applicable statutes; providing quality assurance to public colleges as well as out of province private postsecondary institutes that are seeking to offer degrees in the province; and developing vocational learning outcomes for non-degree postsecondary programs.

AELSD delivers the Ontario Student Assistance Program (OSAP), an integrated needs-based financial aid program with the federal government. OSAP provides financial assistance, in the form of grants and loans, to qualified students in postsecondary studies. In addition to the funding provided through OSAP, AELSD provides bursaries, scholarships and other aid programs to postsecondary students. Through the Office of the Superintendent of Private Career Colleges, AELSD also regulates private career colleges, ensuring student protection and program quality. AELSD administers the International Student Program which allows institutions in Ontario to accept international students. AELSD is responsible for policy that supports technology-enabled learning at the postsecondary level, the development of a province-wide Digital Learning Strategy, and also administers transfer payment agreements in support of digitally-enabled learning.

## POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION PROGRAM - VOTE 3002

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		OPERATING ASSETS	
Colleges, Universities and Student Supp	port (Item 1)	Colleges, Universities and Student Support (Item 4)	
Salaries and wages	22,433,206	Loans and Investments	
Employee benefits		Student Loans	197,513,415
Transportation and communication		Defaulted Student Loans	125,392
Services	13,051,785	_	197,638,807
Supplies and equipment	42,590	_	
Transfer payments		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
Grants for Indigenous		POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION PROGRAM	197,638,807
Institute Operating Costs 36,261	,443	<u>-</u>	
Grants for College			
Operating Costs 1,531,860	,014	CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Grants for University			
Operating Costs 3,678,870	,890	Support for Postsecondary Education (Item	า 3)
Council of Ministers of			
Education, Canada 758	,217	Transfer Payments	
Postsecondary		Capital Grants – Colleges 83,030,786	
Transformation	,800	Capital Grants – Universities 89,990,114	
Student Financial		_	173,020,900
Assistance Programs 766,458	·		
	6,027,282,398	Statutory Appropriations	
	6,066,731,569		
Less: Recoveries		Other transactions	
	6,064,174,476	Amortization, the	0.700.000
		Financial Administration Act	6,769,383
Statutory Appropriations		_	6,769,383
Statutory Appropriations		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
Other transactions		POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION PROGRAM	179,790,283
Bad Debt Expenses for Defaulted Student Loa	ans,	=	
the Financial Administration Act	54,540,048		
Training Completion Assurance Fund			
the Private Career Colleges Act			
	56,796,034		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR			
POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION PROGRAM.	6,120,970,510		

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3005 OPERATING	G EXPENSE			RESEARCH PROGRAM	
1 .	187,399,200	12,442,100	199,841,300	Research Support  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	185,385,297
=	187,399,200	12,442,100	199,841,300	FOR RESEARCH PROGRAM	185,385,297
CAPITAL E	VDENCE				
CAPITALE	APENSE				
3	90,700,000	(10,000,000)	80,700,000	Research Support	61,238,555
-				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
-	90,700,000	(10,000,000)	80,700,000	FOR RESEARCH PROGRAM	61,238,555

#### **Program Description**

The Research Program supports a stronger research and innovation ecosystem in Ontario by: developing and administering the ministry's suite of research programs that invest in operations, infrastructure and research talent to support world-class research and researchers working in publicly-funded institutions across Ontario; leveraging federal funding; advancing translational and focused research in specific areas; supporting the development of talent; and supporting global research and development collaborations via Memoranda of Understanding with other jurisdictions.

This program also leads information management and data initiatives including postsecondary metrics and Strategic Mandate Agreement metrics and fosters evidence-based decision making and continuous improvement in the ministry.

## **RESEARCH PROGRAM - VOTE 3005**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	1	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Research Support (Item 1)		Research Support (Item 3)	
Salaries and wages	4,131,659	Transfer payments	
Employee benefits	493,664	Ontario Research Fund -	
Transportation and communication	24,692	Research Infrastructure	61,238,555
Services	2,254,668		61,238,555
Supplies and equipment	79,710		
Transfer payments		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
Grants for Research		RESEARCH PROGRAM	61,238,555
Operating Costs			
	178,400,904		
- -	185,385,297		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR			
RESEARCH PROGRAM	185,385,297		
-			

#### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

		_
	2021	2020
	\$	\$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Workforce Development Agreement	82,840,519	246,740,091
Canadian Student Loans Processing Costs	21,986,554	17,601,958
French Language University	20,963,000	14,784,484
Official Languages in Education	18,340,774	6,865,058
Grants to Students with Permanent Disabilities	6,754,435	4,274,082
Labour Market Development Agreement	0	718,988,259
Labour Market Development Agreement – Accommodations	0	3,424,000
Strategic Investment Fund*	0	(325,653)
	150,885,282	1,012,352,279
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES		
Training Optometry Students University of Waterloo	686,348	769,507
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Private Career Colleges	1,559,889	1,446,370
Postsecondary Education Quality Assessment Board	60,000	389,840
Fee for dishonoured cheques	1,085	4,515
General Fees, Licences and Permits	0	483,737
	1,620,974	2,324,462
FINES AND PENALTIES	316,495	882,730
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	84,278,170	259,536,472
MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest Revenue	1,437,229	8,809,177
Other	245,025	472,593
	1,682,254	9,281,771
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	239,469,523	1,285,147,220

<sup>\*</sup> Strategic Investment Fund (SIF) was over-accrued.

#### STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS

	2021 \$	2020 \$
Repayment – Student Loans Principal	219,906,548	267,378,592
Repayment – Defaulted Student Loans	49,406,446	65,335,484
Repayment – Loans for Tools*	0	9,540,544
TOTAL MINISTRY REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS	269,312,994	342,254,620

<sup>\*</sup> Loans for Tools program ended on March 31, 2020.

\_\_\_\_\_

# MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	ŀ	PAGE
SUMMARY		2-96
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION		2-97
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE		2-99
STATUTORY	2-98,	, 2-102
STATEMENT OF REVENUE		2-103
STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS		2-104

# MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
21,770,109	Ministry Administration	23,550,765	18,876,213
585,706,864	Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade	4,106,131,600	3,875,845,187
607,476,973	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	4,129,682,365	3,894,721,400
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0
8,307,026	Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade	50,000,000	9,538,923
8,307,026	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	50,001,000	9,538,923
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
0	Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade	4,000	0
0	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	4,000	0
	CAPITAL ASSETS		
0	Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade	2,000	0
0	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	2,000	0

## MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
901				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	23,447,200	0	23,447,200	Ministry Administration	18,771,200
				Minister without Porfolio's Salary, the	
S	22,378	0	22,378	Executive Council Act	22,378
				Minister's Salary, the Executive	
S	47,841	0	47,841	Council Act	49,301
				Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the	
S	32,346	0	32,346	Executive Council Act	33,334
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	23,550,765	0	23,550,765	PROGRAM=	18,876,213
OPERATING	ASSETS				
10	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

This program provides financial, human resources, planning, legal, and other corporate services for the operational programs and certain agencies of the Ministry.

## MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE

## **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 901**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

NSE (Item 1)	11,942,990 2,041,287 152,064 4,530,338 104,521 18,771,200	Communications  Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Legal Servi	3,043,035 484,894 16,873 814,327 17,130	4,376,259
3,563,416	2,041,287 152,064 4,530,338 104,521	Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	3,043,035 484,894 16,873 814,327 17,130	4,376,259
3,563,416	2,041,287 152,064 4,530,338 104,521	Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment	484,894 16,873 814,327 17,130	4,376,259
3,563,416	152,064 4,530,338 104,521	Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment	16,873 814,327 17,130	4,376,259
3,563,416	4,530,338 104,521	Services Supplies and equipment	814,327 17,130	4,376,259
3,563,416	104,521	Supplies and equipment	17,130	4,376,259
3,563,416				4,376,259
	18,771,200	Legal Servi	ces	4,376,259
		Legal Servi	ces	
		Transportation and communication	25,205	
593,984		Services	2,501,285	
45,068		Supplies and equipment	3,936	
295,146				2,530,426
7,448				
	4,505,062	Statutory Approp	priations	
nce		Minister without Portfolio's Salary, the		
				22,378
		•		40.004
•				49,301
,		1		22 224
				33,334
70,337	5 403 426	•		0
	0,400,420	T manetal Administration Act		105,013
es				
1,433,816				18,876,213
361,947			=	, , -
7,190				
147,620				
5,450				
	1,956,023			
3	593,984 45,068 295,146 7,448 7,448 3,902,722 600,461 57,727 771,959 70,557 s 1,433,816 361,947 7,190 147,620	593,984 45,068 295,146 7,448 4,505,062 ace 3,902,722 600,461 57,727 771,959 70,557 5,403,426 s 1,433,816 361,947 7,190 147,620 5,450	Services   Supplies and equipment   Supplies	Services

## MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEM

\( \( \)		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
902				ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREA	ATION
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			AND TRADE PROGRAM	
				Economic Development, Job Creation	
13	555,384,600	3,550,321,000	4,105,705,600	and Trade	3,664,625,964
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	426,000	0	426,000	Financial Administration Act	211,219,223
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB	
;	555,810,600	3,550,321,000	4,106,131,600	CREATION AND TRADE PROGRAM	3,875,845,187
OPERATIN 14	50,000,000 _	0	50,000,000	Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB	9,538,923
	50,000,000	0	50,000,000	CREATION AND TRADE PROGRAM	9,538,923
CAPITAL E	<del></del>			=	
6.4		_		Economic Development, Job Creation	_
21	3,000	0	3,000	and Trade  Amortization, the	0
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
•				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB	
	4,000	0	4,000	CREATION AND TRADE PROGRAM	0

## MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEM

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
902				ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATIC	ON
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			AND TRADE PROGRAM	
				Economic Development, Job Creation	
22	2,000	0	2,000	and Trade	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB	
_	2,000	0	2,000	CREATION AND TRADE PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

This program supports economic growth and job creation in Ontario by: attracting and growing investment in key business clusters, regions and sectors, and delivering and managing related funding programs; collaborating with partner ministries to develop policies and strategies to improve business competitiveness; ensuring Ontario's interests are well-represented in all trade matters and negotiations, developing investment and trade strategies to increase Ontario's competitiveness domestically and internationally, and providing investment services and valuable connections for investors looking to establish their businesses in Ontario: developing strategies for priority industries in Ontario to ensure long-term viability, job growth and investment, advancing Foreign Direct Investment in Ontario and developing strategies to grow and secure opportunities, building strategic partnerships with leading companies and stakeholders within key sectors of Ontario's economy; increasing awareness of programs and services to help businesses grow and scale, and promoting Ontario as a place where businesses grow and thrive both domestically and internationally to secure global partnerships in trade, investment and innovation; developing regional economies, working to ensure improved employment across the province through jobs and skills training, and delivering investment, job creation and talent programs; supporting world-class research across Ontario, building strong relationships with members of the entrepreneurial ecosystem to provide them with access to capital and services to scale up the growth of their businesses and create jobs, and building Ontario's capacity to innovate and improve the province's economic, scientific and technological future: providing businesses with advice, services and supports to reduce barriers and maximize success both in Ontario and globally. The Office of Small Business and Red Tape Reduction supports the development of regulatory compliance modernization initiatives, as well as small business strategy and policy, with the aim of making government work better for businesses.

# MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE PROGRAM - VOTE 902

## Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

For the year ended March 31, 2021

OPER	$\Lambda$ TINIC	EVDE	NICE
UPER	AIING		: IV -D E

Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade (Item 13)

Salaries and wages		47,456,933
Employee benefits		6,881,969
Transportation and communication		418,260
Services		22,282,795
Supplies and equipment		109,535
Transfer Payments		
5G/Next Generation Networks	30,004,509	
Advanced Manufacturing		
Consortium	6,999,997	
Auto Assemblers Investments	15,100,000	
Automotive Plan	6,412,385	
Ontario Business Research		
Institute Tax Credit	20,227,500	
Commercialization and		
Innovation Network Support	33,526,000	
Communitech Hub	3,900,000	
Entrepreneurship Programs	4,692,947	
Fintech Access to Capital	, ,-	
Pilot	50,000	
Investment Ready: Certified Site	73,780	
Jobs and Prosperity Fund	70,700	
and Other Business Support		
Programs	191,358,065	
Ontario Capital Growth	191,000,000	
Corporation - Operating	1 440 000	
Ontario Innovation Tax	1,440,000	
Credit	160 105 622	
	168,185,633	
Ontario Small Business	10.040.455	
Relief Program	10,946,455	
Ontario Small Business	0.000.000.000	
Support Grant	3,038,299,338	
Regional Opportunities	00 540 545	
Investment Tax Credit	29,516,545	
Sector Support Grants	16,760,693	
Small Business Enterprise		
Centres	4,384,516	
Social Enterprise Supports	106,146	
Student Entrepreneurship		
Experience - Summer		
Company	2,200,365	
Toronto Global	2,791,598	
Trilium Network for		
Advanced Manufacturing	500,000	
=	-	3,587,476,472

Economic Development	and	ınvestment
----------------------	-----	------------

Salaries and wages	19,715,479	
Employee benefits	2,901,998	
Transportation and communication	137,771	
Services	2,426,748	
Supplies and equipment	40,421	
Transfer Payments		
Auto Assemblers Investments	15,100,000	
Automotive Plan	2,400,000	
Investment Ready:		
Certified Site	73,780	
Jobs and Prosperity Fund	191,358,065	
Ontario Small Business		
Relief Program	10,946,455	
Ontario Small Business		
Support Grant	3,038,299,338	
Regional Opportunities		
Investment Tax Credit	29,516,545	
Sector Support Grants	7,680,000	
Toronto Global	2,791,598	
Trillium Network For		
Advanced Manufacturing	500,000	
_		3,323,888,198
	_	

#### Strategy and Policy

Salaries and wages	11,276,428	
Employee benefits	1,451,793	
Transportation and communication	56,009	
Services	5,067,840	
Supplies and equipment	8,773	
_		17,860,843

3,587,476,472 3,664,625,964

# MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE PROGRAM - VOTE 902

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	\$
Start-ups and S	Scale-ups		Innovat	ion	
Salaries and wages	4,794,176		Transfer Payments		
Employee benefits	924,919		5G/Next Generation Networks	30,004,509	
Transportation and communication	15,129		Advanced Manufacturing		
Services	38,883		Consortium	6,999,997	
Supplies and equipment	6,008		Ontario Business Research		
Fransfer Payments			Institute Tax Credit	20,227,500	
Automotive Plan	4,012,385		Commercialization and		
Entrepreneurship Programs	4,692,947		Innovation Network Support	33,526,000	
Fintech Access to Capital			Communitech Hub	3,900,000	
Pilot	50,000		Connected/Autonomous		
Sector Support Grants	8,476,359		Vehicle Project		
Small Business Enterprise			Ontario Capital Growth		
Centres	4,384,516		Corporation - Operating	1,440,000	
Social Enterprise Supports	106,146		Ontario Innovation Tax		
Student Entrepreneurship			Credit	168,185,633	
Experience – Summer			_		264,283,639
Company	2,200,365			<del>-</del>	
		29,701,833	Statutory Appr	opriations	
International	Trade		Other transactions		
			Bad Debt Expense, the		
Salaries and wages	11,670,850		Financial Administration Act		211,219,223
Employee benefits	1,603,259			<del>=</del>	211,219,223
Fransportation and communication	209,351			_	
Services	14,749,324		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR		
Supplies and equipment	54,333		ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB		
Fransfer Payments			CREATION AND TRADE PROGRA	M	3,875,845,187
Sector Support Grants	604,334			_	
		28,891,451			
			OPERATING	ASSETS	
			Economic Development, Job Cr	eation and Trade	(Item 14)
			Loans and Investment		
			Jobs and Prosperity Fund and Oth	er Business	
			Support Programs		9,538,923
				=	9,538,923
			TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR		
			ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB		
			CREATION AND TRADE PROGRA		9.538.923
			THE THOUSAND THAT I ROOM	=	0,000,020

## ${\bf MINISTRY\ OF\ ECONOMIC\ DEVELOPMENT,\ JOB\ CREATION\ AND\ TRADE}$

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	2021 \$	2020 \$
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Trade Mission Fees	331,469	631,431
Provincial Nominee Program	0	13,699,008
Other	2,229	7,780
	333,698	14,338,219
ROYALTIES  Royal audientes	2/2-22	
Bombardier Inc	817,556	702,418
Miscellaneous	0	230,833
	817,556	933,251
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES		
Write-off Recovery	153,695	119,886
Recovery of Prior Years' Expenditures – Other	15,809,319	44,882,025
	15,963,013	45,001,911
MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest	12,641,462	5,410,719
Other	0	65,171
	12,641,462	5,475,890
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	29,755,729	65,749,271

# MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS

	0004	2000
	2021	2020
	\$	\$
Advanced Manufacturing Investment Strategy	3,009,890	4,240,660
Jobs and Prosperity Fund	1,457,060	0
MaRS Phase 2	1,079,359	3,225,112
Strategic Jobs and Investment Fund	405,128	11,405,991
Ontario Automotive Investment Strategy	197,938	198,222
Southwestern Ontario Development Fund	0	1,073,666
TOTAL REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS	6,149,375	20,143,651

\_\_\_\_\_

## **MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-106
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-108
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	2-110
COMMUNITY SERVICES INFORMATION AND	
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CLUSTER	2-114
CHILD CARE AND EARLY YEARS	2-116
STATUTORY	2-113, 2-117
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-118

## **MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	OPERATING EXPENSE			
24,167,623	Ministry Administration	24,255,714	23,575,655	
27,256,077,966	Elementary and Secondary Education	29,952,530,800	29,692,074,196	
	Community Services Information and Information			
47,451,277	Technology Cluster	53,653,500	48,436,806	
2,423,252,172	Child Care and Early Years Programs	2,409,346,000	2,372,324,101	
29,750,949,038	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	32,439,786,014	32,136,410,758	
	OPERATING ASSETS			
0	Ministry of Administration	1,000	0	
1,680,319	Elementary and Secondary Education	1,095,500	584,853	
	Community Services Information and Information			
0	Technology Cluster	1,000	0	
1,680,319	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	1,097,500	584,853	
	CAPITAL EXPENSE			
1,457,211,509	Elementary and Secondary Education	1,495,556,300	1,207,561,756	
7,560,237	Child Care and Early Years Programs	1,798,100	1,544,337	
1,464,771,746	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	1,497,354,400	1,209,106,093	

## **MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	CAPITAL ASSETS			
1,797,284	Elementary and Secondary Education	2,839,800	2,573,671	
0 Child Care and Early Years Programs		1,000	0	
1,797,284	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	2,840,800	2,573,671	

#### **MINISTRY OF EDUCATION**

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1001				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING EXPENSE				PROGRAM	
1	17,794,500	6,396,200	24,190,700	Ministry Administration Minister's Salary, the	23,509,687
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries,	49,301
S	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act  Bad Debt Expense, the	16,667
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	17,859,514	6,396,200	24,255,714	PROGRAM=	23,575,655
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
10	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
	1,000	0	1,000	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	0
=		=	.,500	=	

## **Program Description**

To provide the overall direction required for the Ministry of Education to meet its objectives and to provide the administrative and support services for the operational programs of the ministry.

## MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 1001

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	1	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE				
Ministry Administra	ition (Item 1)		Communications	Services	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment		29,331,887	Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	2,743,845 395,591 107,120 6,389,900 3,590	9,640,046
Less: Recoveries		5,822,200 23,509,687	Legal Serv	ices	
Main Offi			Transportation and communication Services	18,373 4,629,221	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services	3,342,996 382,733 73,961 127,300		Supplies and equipment	4,655,171	3,438,571
Supplies and equipment	5,494	3,932,484	Audit Servi	ices	
Financial and Adminis	trative Services		Transportation and communication	(28)	(28)
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services	5,339,300 1,033,874 69,788 2,154,325		Statutory Appro Minister's Salary, the	priations	(20)
Supplies and equipment			Executive Council Act Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the		49,301
Less: Recoveries	3,314,900	5,290,112	Executive Council Act		16,667 65,968
Human Reso	ources		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR I	_	23,575,655
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Less: Recoveries	1,850,666 223,091 6,065 414,134 5,246 2,499,202 1,290,700	1,208,502			.,

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1002				ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			EDUCATION PROGRAM	
1	26 260 424 400	1 926 062 000	20 405 402 400	Policy and Program Delivery	27 055 022 747
	26,369,421,400	1,826,062,000	28,195,483,400		27,955,923,717
2	140,834,300	(4,522,900)	136,311,400	Educational Operations	129,205,301
S	1,620,735,000	0	1,620,735,000	Teachers' Pension Plan	1,606,945,178
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				<b>ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY</b>	
	28,130,991,700	1,821,539,100	29,952,530,800	EDUCATION PROGRAM	29,692,074,196
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
4	1,485,800	(390,300)	1,095,500	Policy and Program Delivery	584,853
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	
	1,485,800	(390,300)	1,095,500	EDUCATION PROGRAM	584,853

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1002				ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	
CAPITAL E	EXPENSE			EDUCATION PROGRAM	
				Support for Elementary and	
3	1,551,996,900	(57,613,400)	1,494,383,500	Secondary Education	1,206,284,599
				Elementary and Secondary	
				Education – Expense related	
5	1,000	0	1,000	to Capital Assets	0
				Amortization, the	
S	1,171,800	0	1,171,800	Financial Administration Act	1,277,157
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				<b>ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY</b>	
	1,553,169,700	(57,613,400)	1,495,556,300	EDUCATION PROGRAM	1,207,561,756
CAPITAL A	ASSET				
6	2,429,500	410,300	2,839,800	Elementary and Secondary Education	2,573,671
•			_,000,000	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	_,0.0,0.1
				ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	
	2,429,500	410,300	2,839,800	EDUCATION PROGRAM	2,573,671

#### **Program Description**

To provide policy and program direction, and financial support to district school boards, schools and agencies in Ontario, while fostering and sustaining a high-quality education system for all students in the province, that prepares them to graduate with the skills and knowledge they need to be successful in school, work and life. As the Ministry continues to focus on students' strengths and needs required to reach their potential, it also collaborates with parents and partners to ensure learners, as a whole, remain the main focus.

#### **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION PROGRAM – VOTE 1002**

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Policy and Program Delivery (Item	1)	Statutory Appropriations	
		Teachers' Pension Fund	
Salaries and wages	, ,		
Employee benefits		Transfer payments	
Transportation and communication		Government Costs, the	
Services	-,,	Teachers' Pension Act	
Supplies and equipment	. 55,500		1,606,945,178
Transfer payments		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
Priority and Partnerships	\ <del>-</del>	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
Funding - School Boards 952,798,39 Priority and Partnerships	97	ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION PROGRAM	. 29,692,074,196
Funding - Third Parties 1,630,949,24 School Board	18		
Operating Grants	25	OPERATING ASSETS	
Non-Cash Expense	<b>'</b> 8	Policy and Program Delivery (Item	4)
Provincial Benefits Trusts 2,750,00	00		
Official Languages Projects 46,758,27	<b>7</b> 4	Deposits and prepaid expenses	
Education Quality and			584,853
Accountability Office			
Partner Sustainability Grants 1,568,14		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
	27,830,831,283	ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	
	27,956,572,068	EDUCATION PROGRAM	. 584,853
Less: Recoveries			
	27,955,923,717	CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Educational Operations (Item 2)		CAPITAL LAPENOL	
Educational Operations (Nom 2)		Support for Elementary and Secondary Educa	ation (Item 3)
Salaries and wages	. 39,473,728	Land Composition Engineering and Community Engineering	
Employee benefits		Transfer payments	
Transportation and communication		School Board	
Services	12,806,697	Capital Grants	0
Supplies and equipment	. 2,720,638	Early Learning Program	4
Transfer payments		School board – Capital	
Payments in lieu of		funding for child care 78,036,51	8
municipal taxation41,40	00	Office des télécommunications	
Provincial Schools Student		éducatives de langue	
Enhancement Program 30,09	97	française de l'Ontario	
Office des télécommunications		- Capital	0
éducatives de langue		Ontario Education	
française de l'Ontario	00	Communications Authority	_
Ontario Education		- Capital	O
Communications Authority 42,906,80		Climate Action	0
	67,771,997	Incentive Fund 26,564,85	
Long: Pagayarian	129,401,697	Other transactions	1,205,591,512
Less: Recoveries		Other transactions	
	129,205,301	Support for Elementary and Secondary Education	. 693,087
		Soothary Educatori	1,206,284,599
		1	1,200,204,099

## **ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION PROGRAM - VOTE 1002**

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	Ī	\$
		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Statutory Appropriations		Elementary and Secondary Education (Item 6)	
Other transactions		Information technology hardware	505,812
Amortization, the		Business application software – asset costs	2,067,859
Financial Administration Act	1,277,157		2,573,671
_	1,277,157		
_		TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR		ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY		EDUCATION PROGRAM	2,573,671
EDUCATION PROGRAM	1,207,561,756		
-			

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
				COMMUNITY OF DVICES INFORMATION	
				COMMUNITY SERVICES INFORMATION	
1003				AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE			CLUSTER PROGRAM	
				Community Services Information and	
1	49,775,400	3,878,100	53,653,500	Information Technology Cluster	48,436,806
-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	· , ,
				COMMUNITY SERVICES	
				INFORMATION AND INFORMATION	
_	49,775,400	3,878,100	53,653,500	PROGRAM	48,436,806
OPERATING	3 ASSETS				
				Community Services Information and	
2	1,000	0	1,000	Information Technology Cluster	0
_ <b>_</b>			1,300	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				COMMUNITY SERVICES	
				INFORMATION AND INFORMATION	
	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0
_	1,000		1,000		

#### **Program Description**

The Community Services I&IT Cluster (CSC) is the strategic information and information technology (I&IT) partner for four ministries including the Ministries of Education; Training, Colleges and Universities, Municipal Affairs and Housing; and Tourism, Culture and Sport. CSC works in partnership with the ministries to design user-centric business models, and to ensure that digital assets are cost-effective, agile and continually optimized for direct contribution to public policy outcomes.

## COMMUNITY SERVICES INFORMATION & INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CLUSTER PROGRAM – VOTE 1003

**Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification** 

For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

#### **OPERATING EXPENSE**

Community Services Information and Information Technology Cluster (Item 1)

Salaries and wages	30,752,150
Employee benefits	4,133,773
Transportation and communication	168,581
Services	46,010,463
Supplies and equipment	82,664
	81,147,631
Less: Recoveries	32,710,825
	48,436,806
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR COMMUNITY	

SERVICES INFORMATION AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CLUSTER PROGRAM.....

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1004 OPERATING	G EXPENSE			CHILD CARE AND EARLY YEARS PROGRAM	
1	2,268,818,100	140,526,900	2,409,345,000	Policy Development and Program Delivery Bad Debt Expense, the	
s <u>-</u>	1,000 2,268,819,100	140,526,900	1,000 2,409,346,000	Financial Administration Act  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE  FOR CHILD CARE AND EARLY  YEARS PROGRAM	2,372,324,101
CAPITAL EX					
2	10,001,000	(10,001,000)	0	Child Care Capital Child Care – Expense	0
5	1,000	0	1,000	Related to Capital Assets Amortization, the	0
s <u></u>	1,797,100	0	1,797,100	Financial Administration Act  TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE  FOR CHILD CARE AND EARLY	1,544,337
=	11,799,100	(10,001,000)	1,798,100	YEARS PROGRAM	1,544,337
CAPITAL A	SSETS				
4 _	1,000	0	1,000	Child Care IT Modernization  TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	0
=	1,000	0	1,000	FOR CHILD CARE AND EARLY YEARS PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The government knows that a strong child care and early years system plays a key role in helping families raise their children. The government is committed to ensuring children and families have access to a range of healthy, affordable, inclusive, safe, and high-quality early years and child care programs where parents have the flexibility to choose options that work best for their families.

1,544,337

1,544,337

1,544,337

**CAPITAL EXPENSE** 

#### MINISTRY OF EDUCATION

#### CHILD CARE AND EARLY YEARS PROGRAM - VOTE 1004

#### Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

Policy Development and Program Delivery (Iter	m 1)		Statutory Appropriations
Salaries and wages	,- ,-	Other transactions	
Employee benefits	2,209,092	Amortization, the	

2,353,585,231

Child Care and Early Years...... 2,050,489,376

**OPERATING EXPENSE** 

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021	2020
	\$	2020 \$
	Ψ	Ψ
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Safe Return to Class Funding	733,340,000	0
Safe Restart Agreement	234,606,000	0
Early Learning and Child Care	154,364,957	145,159,307
Official Languages in Education	73,734,687	72,932,476
Climate Action Incentive Fund	26,564,850	0
Indian Welfare Services Agreement	11,253,579	11,473,835
Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund	600,000	600,000
_	1,234,464,073	230,165,618
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Day Nursery Act – Licences	705,195	995,600
Private School Notice of Intention (NOI) Fee	51,900	45,600
FOI Information Request	2,018	3,961
Private School Inspection Fee	217	1,408,135
Fee for dishonoured cheques	175	210
	759,505	2,453,506
FINES AND PENALTIES		
General	2,849	132,250
_	2,849	132,250
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES		
Vendors	6,110,993	13,808,272
Others	184,881,712	67,417,785
<u>-</u>	190,992,705	81,226,057
MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest Penalties	226,262	2,460
IIIGIGSU GIIdiligs	226,262	2,460
<del>-</del>	220,202	2,400
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	1,426,445,394	313,979,891

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-120
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-122
NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT	2-126
MINES AND MINERALS	2-130
ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT	2-133
ELECTRICITY PRICE MITIGATION PROGRAM	2-136
STATUTORY 2-124, 2-129	€, 2-132
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-138

# MINISTRY OF ENERGY, NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT AND MINES SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
26,328,987	Ministry Administration	25,282,692	23,590,085
216,681,566	Northern Development	234,196,000	216,497,333
41,179,119	Mines and Minerals	49,683,600	37,773,619
52,512,296	Energy Development and Management	1,032,645,900	919,998,849
5,448,874,758	Electricity Price Mitigation Program	5,543,119,200	5,538,651,914
5,785,576,726	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	6,884,927,392	6,736,511,800
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	2,000	0
30,000,000	Northern Development	51,000	0
0	Mines and Minerals	1,000	0
0	Energy Development and Management	321,522,900	234,800,000
0	Electricity Price Mitigation Program	0	0
30,000,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	321,576,900	234,800,000
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
0	Ministry Administration	2,000	0
385,061,582	Northern Development	419,641,200	398,211,022
1,713,815	Mines and Minerals	6,003,000	4,516,617
0	Energy Development and Management	2,000	0
386,775,397	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	425,648,200	402,727,639

# MINISTRY OF ENERGY, NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT AND MINES SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

019–2020		2020–2021			
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual		
\$		\$	\$		
	CAPITAL ASSETS				
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0		
566,688,125	Northern Development	593,896,000	578,222,656		
896,246	Mines and Minerals	1,251,000	1,217,469		
0	Energy Development and Management	1,000	0		
567,584,371	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	<u> </u>	579,440,125		

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2201				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	12,813,600	(341,000)	12,472,600	Ministry Administration	10,802,005
5	12,852,200	(129,500)	12,722,700	Program  Bad Debt Expense, the	12,699,734
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act  Minister's Salary, the	0
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act  Minister without Porfolio's Salary, the	49,301
S	22,378	0	22,378	Executive Council Act	22,378
s _	16,173	0	16,173	the Executive Council Act	16,667
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	25,753,192	(470,500)	25,282,692	PROGRAM=	23,590,085
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
2	1,000	0	1,000	Ministry Administration	0
10 _	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
	2 000	•	2 000	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	•
=	2,000	0	2,000	= 1 10010AW	0

For the year ended March 31, 2021

VOTE and Items	Estimates	Appropriations  Board  Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2201 CAPITAL EX	XPENSE			MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	
3	1,000	0	1,000	Ministry Administration  Amortization, the <i>Financial</i>	0
S	1,000	0	1,000	Administration Act	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	2,000	0	2,000	PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL A	SSETS				
4	1,000	0	1,000	Ministry Administration Capital Assets	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
	4.000	•	4 000	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

This program provides executive direction as well as strategic business and resource planning services to ensure the efficient and effective delivery of ministry programs. It supports ministry operations through the provision of advice and services in the areas of human resources, financial planning, accounting and administration, and professional support services such as legal and audit services. It also provides core strategic support in the areas of corporate policy and communications.

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 2201**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	ed March 31, 2021	\$	\$
OPERATING E	EXPENSE				
Ministry Administra	ation (Item 1)		Analysis and P	lanning	
Calarias and wares		0.440.540	Calarias and warms	4 405 500	
Salaries and wages		6,442,546	Salaries and wages	1,135,569	
Employee benefits		925,397	Employee benefits	156,383	
Transportation and communication		128,869	Transportation and communication	5,229	
Services		6,658,944	Services	18,665 279	
Supplies and equipment	······	51,834 14,207,590	Supplies and equipment	219	1,316,125
Less: Recoveries		3,405,585			1,510,125
Less. Necoveries		10,802,005	Legal Serv	ices	
Main Off	ice		Transportation and communication	14,140	
	221 -2-		Services	2,315,251	
Salaries and wages	924,565		Supplies and equipment	2,071	
Employee benefits	114,180				2,331,462
Transportation and communication	24,963				
Services	146,784		Information S	/stems	
Supplies and equipment	1,328	4 044 000	Comitoes	050 004	
	_	1,211,820	Services		
Figure integral Adminis	strativa Camilaaa		Lassy Dansylanias	656,361	
Financial and Adminis	strative Services		Less: Recoveries	446,797	209,564
Salaries and wages	1,872,046				
Employee benefits	225,804		Statutory Appro	priations	
Transportation and communication	58,753				
Services	3,289,358		Minister's Salary, the		
Supplies and equipment	28,996		Executive Council Act		49,301
	5,474,957		Minister without Porfolio's Salary, the		
Less: Recoveries	2,958,788		Executive Council Act		22,378
		2,516,169	Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the		
			Executive Council Act	<u> </u>	16,667
Human Res	ources				88,346
Salaries and wages	910,980		Energy Ministry Administrat	ion Program (Item	15)
Employee benefits	169,628				
Transportation and communication	7,344		Salaries and wages		6,414,096
Services	85,028		Employee benefits		1,032,055
Supplies and equipment	1,936		Transportation and communication		83,790
_		1,174,916	Services		5,144,891
			Supplies and equipment		24,902
Communication	s Services				12,699,734
			Less: Recoveries		0
Salaries and wages	1,599,385				12,699,734
Employee benefits	259,401				
Transportation and communication	18,440				
Services	147,496				
Supplies and equipment	17,225				
_		2,041,947			
		_			
			Ĩ		

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 2201**

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	\$
Main Offic	ce		Analysis and P	anning	
Salaries and wages	2,488,757 324,541		Salaries and wages	1,180,711 306,457	
Transportation and communication	49,356		Transportation and communication	9,282	
Services	272,292		Services	115,554	
Supplies and equipment	•		Supplies and equipment	•	
	2,001	3,137,543		7,700	1,619,791
		0,101,040		_	1,010,701
Financial and Administ	rative Services		Legal Servi	ces	
Transportation and communication	905		Transportation and communication	6,978	
Services	34,180		Services	4,302,283	
Supplies and equipment	2,311		Supplies and equipment	2,958	
		37,396			4,312,219
Human Reso	urces		Information Sy	vstems	
Salaries and wages	356,370		Services	452	
Employee benefits	48,191				452
Transportation and communication	1,461				
Services	27,780		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR I	MINISTRY	
Supplies and equipment	160		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	<u> </u>	23,590,085
		433,961		_	
Communications	Services				
Salaries and wages	2,388,258				
Employee benefits	352,866				
Transportation and communication	15,356				
Services	392,803				
Supplies and equipment	9,088				
<del></del>		3,158,372			

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2202				NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	222,969,200	11,125,800	234,095,000	Northern Economic Development	216,617,394
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	101,000	0	101,000	Financial Administration Act	(120,061)
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT	
=	223,070,200	11,125,800	234,196,000	PROGRAM	216,497,333
_	_				_
OPERATING	3 ASSETS				
OI EIGHTIIG	JAGGETG			Northern Development Operating	
3	51,000	0	51,000	Assets	0
-			31,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT	
_	51,000	0	51,000	PROGRAM	0

<u>.</u>		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2202				NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT	
CAPITAL E	XPENSE			PROGRAM	
2	78,203,000	0	78,203,000	Northern Economic Development	65,335,488
				Amortization, the	
S	341,438,200	0	341,438,200	Financial Administration Act	332,875,534
•	_			TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	_
				NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT	
_	419,641,200	0	419,641,200	PROGRAM	398,211,022
•				-	
CAPITAL A	SSETS				
				Northern Development Capital	
4	528,579,900	65,316,100	593,896,000	Assets	578,222,656
•				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT	
_	528,579,900	65,316,100	593,896,000	PROGRAM	578,222,656

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

This program leads and assists in the development and delivery of policies, programs and services that support Northern Ontario businesses and communities. In addition, the program strives to make Northern Ontario strong, healthy and prosperous by providing business and community economic development support and access to government programs and services, promoting trade and investment, and answering northern regional and local infrastructure needs. It also co-leads the implementation of the government's Growth Plan for Northern Ontario through the coordination of provincial economic development initiatives in the North.

The program provides support for policy and program development and implementation on a range of issues and opportunities with respect to Northern Ontario. By engaging Northerners in government initiatives, including policy and planning activities, this program also ensures Northerners have a say in the development of government programs and services that affect them. The program is responsible for applying a Northern lens for policy review and development and champions Northern Ontario interests to further economic development.

This program invests in Northern Ontario infrastructure to support government priorities. Strategic investments in infrastructure such as the Northern Highways Program and telecommunications and information technology are improving the North's linkages to the rest of Ontario, Canada and beyond.

The program area provides economic development support to Northern Ontario businesses and communities. Through this program, the Ministry's network of offices provides northern communities and businesses with access to government economic development programs and services. Ministry programs work to attract trade and investment opportunities to help northern businesses develop and expand domestic and international markets. The Ministry also helps public and private sector economic growth, diversification and job creation through the Northern Ontario Heritage Fund Corporation and initiatives such as the Northern Industrial Electricity Rate Program.

#### NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM - VOTE 2202

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Northern Economic Dev	relopment (Item 1	)	Northern Economic Development (Item	2)
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Transfer payments  Resource Revenue Sharing		10,132,755 1,593,906 110,453 4,913,942 43,205	Services	38,619,432
for Mining  Community Services  Economic Development  Remote Air Carrier  Support Program	15,900,000 608,474 774,795 8,072,008		Resources Access Roads 3,052,647  Statutory Appropriations	3,052,647 65,335,488
Northern Ontario Heritage Fund Small Business Enterprise Centres Northern Industrial Electricity Rate Program Indigenous Economic	55,000,000 696,945 106,635,889		Other transactions Amortization, the Financial Administration Act	332,875,534 332,875,534
Development		206,961,269 223,755,530 7,138,136	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM	398,211,022
	_	216,617,394	CAPITAL ASSETS	
Statutory Appro	opriations		Northern Development Capital Assets (Ite	em 4)
Other transactions  Bad Debt Expense, the  Financial Administration Act		(120,061)	Transportation infrastructure - asset costs	578,222,656 578,222,656
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM	NORTHERN	(120,061)	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM	578,222,656

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2203 OPERATING	S EXPENSE			MINES AND MINERALS PROGRAM	
1	49,152,400	130,200	49,282,600	Mineral Sector Competitiveness  Bad Debt Expense, the	37,761,078
s _	401,000	0	401,000	Financial Administration Act	12,541
=	49,553,400	130,200	49,683,600	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINES AND MINERALS PROGRAM.	37,773,619
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
3	1,000	0	1,000	Mines and Minerals Operating Assets	0
<u>-</u>	1,000	0	1,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR MINES AND MINERALS PROGRAM.	0
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
2	5,636,000	0	5,636,000	Mineral Sector Competitiveness	4,136,406
5	1,000	0	1,000	Environmental Remediation	0
				Amortization, the	
s <u> </u>	366,000	0	366,000	Financial Administration Act	380,211
	6,003,000	0	6,003,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR MINES AND MINERALS PROGRAM.	4,516,617
=	3,300,000		3,300,000	=	7,310,017

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2203				MINES AND MINERALS PROGRAM	
CAPITAL AS	SETS				
4 _	1,251,000	0	1,251,000	Mines and Minerals Capital Assets	1,217,469
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
_	1,251,000	0	1,251,000	AND MINERALS PROGRAM	1,217,469

#### **Program Description**

This program encourages, promotes and facilitates the sustained economic benefits of Ontario's mineral resources through its oversight of Ontario's mineral exploration and development sector. It promotes a strong, safe and sustainable Ontario by administering Ontario's Mining Act in a fair and consistent manner, to ensure sustainable and responsible development of our mineral resources. This involves ensuring equitable public access to Crown mineral rights, fair and efficient management of Ontario's mining lands as well as ensuring the safe, environmentally sound mineral development and rehabilitation of mining lands.

It also has responsibility for encouraging and facilitating Aboriginal participation in Ontario's economy in a way that is respectful of Aboriginal rights and culture and meets Ontario's consultation obligations.

The program also generates and disseminates geoscientific data that attracts and guides mineral sector investment and informs a broad range of government policy priorities.

It administers the Ontario Diamond Royalty Regulation, values rough stones for export, and works with industry partners to pursue value-added opportunities throughout the diamond industry.

This program also provides support for policy and program development and implementation on a range of issues and opportunities with respect to development in the Ring of Fire. A dedicated secretariat works with all parties involved, consulting with Northerners including Aboriginal people and the mining community to encourage the region's responsible, sustainable development.

#### MINES AND MINERALS PROGRAM - VOTE 2203

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	
OPERATING EXPENSE			CAPITAL EXPENSE		
Mineral Sector Competitiv	reness (Item 1)		Mineral Sector Competitiveness (Item 2)		
Salaries and wages		21,312,563	Transportation and communication	752	
Employee benefits		3,265,417	Services	3,707,912	
Transportation and communication		419,774	Supplies and equipment	427,742	
Services		8,314,587	_	4,136,406	
Supplies and equipment		384,479			
Transfer Payments			Statutory Appropriations		
ROF Reporting Ontario's Mining					
Activities	43,124		Other transactions		
Mapping Ontario Geological			Amortization, the		
Opportunities	50,000		Financial Administration Act	380,211	
IMS Reporting Ontario's Mining				380,211	
Activities	56,000				
Focussed Flow-through			TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR MINES AND		
Share Tax Credit	3,944,478		MINERALS PROGRAM	4,516,617	
		4,093,602			
Less: Recoveries		29,344			
		37,761,078	CAPITAL ASSETS		
Statutory Appropr	iations		Mines and Mineral Capital Assets (Item 4)		
Other Transactions			Machinery and equipment - asset costs	1,217,469	
Bad Debt Expense, the				1,217,469	
Financial Administation Act		12,541			
		12,541	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR MINES AND		
			MINERALS PROGRAM	1,217,469	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MI MINERALS PROGRAM		37,773,619	_		
		37,773,619			

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2205				ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE			MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
1	24,852,000	1,007,792,900	1,032,644,900	Policy and Programs	919,998,849
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND	
=	24,853,000	1,007,792,900	1,032,645,900	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	919,998,849
3 _	495,000,000	(173,477,100)	321,522,900	Energy Development and Management Operating Assets  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND	234,800,000
=	495,000,000	(173,477,100)	321,522,900	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	234,800,000
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
				Energy Development and	
				Management - Expenses Related to	
2	1,000	0	1,000	Capital Assets	0
				Amortization, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND	
	2,000	0	2,000	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	0

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2205				ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
				Energy Development and	
4 _	1,000	0	1,000	Management	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND	
_	1,000	0	1,000	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

This program is responsible for developing Ontario's energy policy framework, which is central to the building of a strong and prosperous economy. It provides leadership and support to the energy sector to ensure clean, reliable, affordable and sustainable energy supply, transmission and distribution systems. The program supports energy conservation and efficiency and innovation. This program also oversees engagement and consultation with First Nations and Métis on provincial energy sector activities and projects and encourages the participation of Indigenous communities in the energy sector.

#### **ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM - VOTE 2205**

**Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification** 

\$	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		OPERATING ASSETS	
Policy and Programs (Item 1)		Energy Development and Management Operating Asso	ets (Item 3)
Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment	12,354,674 1,803,801 72,383 2,221,620 3,484	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT	234,800,000 234,800,000
Transfer Payments  Energy Support, Engagement and Indigenous Partnership Programs		PROGRAM	234,800,000
	903,542,887 919,998,849		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ENERGY DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	919,998,849		

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2206				ELECTRICITY PRICE MITIGATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1 _	5,602,561,800	(59,442,600)	5,543,119,200	Electricity Price Mitigation Programs	5,538,651,914
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ELECTRICITY PRICE MITIGATION	
	5,602,561,800	(59,442,600)	5,543,119,200	PROGRAMS	5,538,651,914

#### **Program Description**

The Electricity Price Mitigation program helps Ontarians manage electricity costs.

#### **ELECTRICITY PRICE MITIGATION PROGRAM - VOTE 2206**

**Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification** 

	\$	\$
	Ψ	Ψ
OPERATING	EXPENSE	
Electricity Price Mitigation	on Programs (Item	1)
Transfer Payments		
On-Reserve First Nations		
Delivery Credit	23,495,374	
Ontario Electricity Support		
Program	181,739,742	
Distribution Rate Protection	305,897,035	
Rural or Remote Rate Protection		
Program	243,808,881	
Renewable Cost Shift	774,315,000	
Ontario Rebate for Electricity		
Consumers	3,960,831,281	
Northern Ontario Energy Credit.	27,827,301	
Electricity Rate Mitigation	20,737,300	
	_	5,538,651,914
	=	5,538,651,914
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR		
PRICE MITIGATION PROGRAM	<u>-</u>	5,538,651,914

#### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
TAXATION		
Acreage Tax - The Mining Act	2,063,102	1,523,220
INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES		
Hydro One Limited Dividends	299,803,141	297,919,760
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Mining Fees (The Mining Act)	4,809,020	3,439,820
FOI Information Requests	1,858	6,772
FOI Application Fee	70	1,085
Fee for dishonoured cheques*	70	35
	4,811,017	3,447,712
FINES AND PENALTIES		
Forfeiture fees - Acreage Tax	310	20
SALES AND RENTALS	6,780,330	133,062
ROYALTIES	6,404,626	25,209,870
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	7,315,407	(127,295,702)
MISCELLANEOUS		
Loan Interest	2,815,919	1,642,678
Other	91,414,604	23,168,804
	94,230,523	24,811,482
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	421,408,456	225,749,424

<sup>\*</sup>Account distribution error

\_\_\_\_\_

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS

## FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS		PAGE
SUMMARY		2-140
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION		2-142
ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY PROGRAMS		2-144
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES AND STANDARDS		2-146
ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE AND OPERATIONS		2-149
ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENTS AND PERMISSIONS		2-151
CLIMATE CHANGE AND RESILIENCY		2-153
LAND AND WATER		2-155
STATUTORY	2-143, 2-147, 2-150, 2-152,	2-156
STATEMENT OF REVENUE		2-157

# MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

19–2020		2020–20	021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
78,792,065	Ministry Administration	69,291,914	65,686,364
31,153,144	Environmental Policy	35,014,800	34,054,30
43,539,752	Environmental Sciences and Standards	42,943,500	40,491,98
03,334,322	Environmental Compliance and Operations	104,797,200	103,786,86
27,415,762	Environmental Assessment and Permissions	28,468,300	27,521,43
16,259,062	Climate Change and Resiliency	14,419,600	12,049,070
30,014,944	Land and Water	35,846,000	31,488,53
2,471,152	Cap and Trade Wind Down Account	0	(
22 000 202	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	330,781,314	315,078,56
32,980,203	TOTAL OF ENATING EXPENSE	330,761,314	313,076,36
32,980,203	OPERATING ASSETS	330,761,314	313,076,300
0		1,000	
	OPERATING ASSETS		(
0	OPERATING ASSETS  Ministry Administration	1,000	(
	OPERATING ASSETS  Ministry Administration  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	1,000	, ,
0	OPERATING ASSETS  Ministry Administration  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE	1,000 1,000	5,250,000
0 0	OPERATING ASSETS  Ministry Administration  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE  Environmental Policy	1,000 1,000 5,250,000	(
0 0 2,136,074	OPERATING ASSETS  Ministry Administration  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE  Environmental Policy Environmental Sciences and Standards	1,000 1,000 5,250,000 3,606,200	5,250,000 3,348,029 11,144
0 0 2,136,074 9,711	OPERATING ASSETS  Ministry Administration  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE  Environmental Policy Environmental Sciences and Standards Environmental Compliance and Operations	1,000 1,000 5,250,000 3,606,200 17,500	5,250,000 3,348,029

# MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	CAPITAL ASSETS			
1,176,138	Environmental Sciences and Standards	1,550,000	1,542,719	
3,734,216	Environmental Compliance and Operations	5,455,900	5,174,567	
0	Environmental Assessment and Permissions	1,000	0	
3,207,355	Land and Water	13,437,900	9,911,889	
8,117,709	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	20,444,800	16,629,175	

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1101				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	63,194,000	6,032,900	69,226,900	Ministry Administration Minister's Salary, the	65,620,396
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	49,301
S	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act  Bad Debt Expense, the	16,667
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	63,259,014	6,032,900	69,291,914	PROGRAM=	65,686,364
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
10 _	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
	1,000	0	1,000	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

This vote includes overall ministry business management support, including the ministry's corporate business and financial management and controllership, strategic human resources, facilities, information management, as well as corporate and public communications, marketing and legal services.

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 1101**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	\$
OPERATING I	EXPENSE				
Ministry Administr	ration (Item 1)		Legal Services		
Salaries and wages		18,076,952	Transportation and communication	44,585	
Employee benefits		4,175,499		2,040,021	
Transportation and communication		253,687	Supplies and equipment	25,026	
Services		43,005,882			12,109,632
Supplies and equipment					,,
	—	65,654,396	Information Systen	ns	
Less: Recoveries		34,000	,		
	_	65,620,396	Salaries and wages	4,148,851	
	<del></del>		Employee benefits	636,089	
Main Of	fice		Transporation and Communication	32,676	
				1,001,174	
Salaries and wages	2,540,868		Supplies and equipment	15,569	
Employee benefits	330,639				15,834,359
Transportation and communication	27,212				,,
Services	80,307		Statutory Appropriati	ions	
Supplies and equipment	627				
- ' ' -		2,979,653	Minister's Salary, the		49,301
	_		Executive Council Act		
Financial and Admini	strative Services		Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the		
			Executive Council Act		16,667
Salaries and wages	5,244,807			-	65,968
Employee benefits	1,832,175				<u> </u>
Transportation and communication	34,610		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINIS	STRY	
Services	19,396,948		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		65,686,364
Supplies and equipment	34,705			_	
·· · · · -	26,543,245				
Less: Recoveries	34,000				
<del>-</del>		26,509,245			
Human Res	sources				
Salaries and wages	1,990,357				
Employee benefits	682,303				
Transportation and communication	10,994				
Services	243,555				
Supplies and equipment	12,422				
		2,939,631			
Communication	ns Services				
Salaries and wages	4,152,069				
Employee benefits	694,293				
Transportation and communication	103,610				
Services	243,877				
Supplies and equipment	54,027				
	,	5,247,876			
	<del></del>				

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1112				ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY PROGRAM	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE				
3 _	30,064,800	4,950,000	35,014,800	Environmental Policy and Programs	34,054,305
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY	
=	30,064,800	4,950,000	35,014,800	PROGRAM	34,054,305
CAPITAL EX	KPENSE				
4	750,000	4,500,000	5,250,000	Environmental Policy and Programs	5,250,000
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY	
_	750,000	4,500,000	5,250,000	PROGRAM	5,250,000

### **Program Description**

This vote is responsible for developing policy, regulations and legislation to support the ministry's mandate of environmental protection; designing programs to protect the environment, and ensuring resources are used efficiently and are recaptured and reused. This vote also includes areas responsible for leading intergovernmental and Indigenous relations.

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY PROGRAM – VOTE 1112**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	Ī	\$	\$
OPERATING EX	KPENSE		CAPITAL EX	PENSE	
Environmental Policy and	Programs (Item 3	)	Environmental Policy and Pro	grams - Capital (It	em 4)
Salaries and wages		11,843,677	Transfer payments		
Employee benefits		1,632,033	Environmental Planning and		
Transportation and communication		62,318	Action - Capital	5,250,000	
Services		8,347,489			5,250,000
Supplies and equipment		8,788		<del></del>	
Transfer payments			TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR		
Environmental Planning			ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY PROGR	RAM	5,250,000
and Action	4,050,000			_	
Indigenous Engagement					
and Collaboration	210,000				
Walkerton Clean Water Centre.	3,000,000				
Water Monitoring and Public					
Reporting	4,900,000				
		12,160,000			
		34,054,305			
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY PROGR	AM	34,054,305			

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1114				ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES AND	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			STANDARDS PROGRAM	
				Environmental Sciences and	
1 _	43,327,500	(384,000)	42,943,500	Standards	40,491,987
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	_
				ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES AND	
=	43,327,500	(384,000)	42,943,500	STANDARDS PROGRAM =	40,491,987
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
2	1,451,000	832,000	2,283,000	Environmental Science – Capital	2,251,737
				Amortization, the	
s _	1,323,200	0	1,323,200	Financial Administration Act	1,096,288
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES AND	
=	2,774,200	832,000	3,606,200	STANDARDS PROGRAM =	3,348,025
CAPITAL AS	SSET			Environmental Science and	
3	14,244,700	(12,694,700)	1,550,000	Environmental Science and  Laboratory Infrastructure	1,542,719
· -	14,244,100	(12,034,700)	1,000,000	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	1,042,119
				ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES AND	
_	14,244,700	(12,694,700)	1,550,000	STANDARDS PROGRAM	1,542,719

#### **Program Description**

The vote is responsible for providing research as well as scientific, technical and laboratory expertise to support policy and operational decision making and also for monitoring and reporting on the state of Ontario's environment.

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES AND STANDARDS PROGRAM- VOTE 1114

Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

\$	\$	ı	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Environmental Sciences and Standards (Item	1)	Environmental Sciences and Laboratory Infrast	ructure (Item 3)
Salaries and wages	28,792,381	Machinery and equipment - asset costs	
Employee benefits  Transportation and communication	4,665,118 387,356		1,542,719
Services	4,474,511	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
Supplies and equipment  Transfer payments	2,080,121	ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES AND STANDARDS PROGRAM	1,542,719
Environmental Science			
and Technical Research 92,500			
_	92,500		
_	10, 10 1,001		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR			
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES AND STANDARDS PROGRAM	40,491,987		
=	10,101,007		
CAPITAL EXPENSE			
Environmental Science – Capital (Item 2)			
Other transactions	2,251,737		
	2,251,737		
Statutory Appropriations			
Other transactions			
Amortization, the			
Financial Administration Act	1,096,288		
<del>-</del>	1,096,288		
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR			
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES AND	2 240 625		
STANDARDS PROGRAM	3,348,025		

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1116				ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE AND	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			OPERATIONS PROGRAM	
				Environmental Compliance and	
1	40,253,600	(1,859,800)	38,393,800	Enforcement	38,278,285
2	69,433,200	(3,502,900)	65,930,300	Regional Operations	65,145,016
3	834,500	(363,700)	470,800	Indigenous Drinking Water Program	363,559
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,300	0	1,300	Financial Administration Act	0
				Trust, the English and Wabigoon	
				Rivers Remidiation Funding	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Funding Act, 2017	0
_				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE	
_	110,523,600	(5,726,400)	104,797,200	AND OPERATIONS PROGRAM	103,786,860
=					
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
5	3,000	0	3,000	Environmental Remediation - Capital	0
				Amortization, the	
s _	14,500	0	14,500	Financial Administration Act	11,148
_				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE	
_	17,500	0	17,500	AND OPERATIONS PROGRAM	11,148

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1116				ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE AND	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			OPERATIONS PROGRAM	
				Environmental Compliance and	
6	5,409,300	46,600	5,455,900	Operations Infrastructure	5,174,567
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSET FOR	
				ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE	
	5 409 300	46 600	5 455 900	AND OPERATIONS PROGRAM	5 174 567

#### **Program Description**

This vote is responsible for developing and integrating innovative, risk-informed approaches to improve compliance and the environmental performance of the regulated community; investigating alleged environmental infractions and enforcing compliance under environmental laws; protecting and supporting clean air, water and land; improving the natural environment and human health; fulfilling legislative requirement of the Chief Drinking Water Inspector, who will continue to have oversight of safe drinking water for the province of Ontario, to report on the state of province's drinking water systems.

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS

## **ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE AND OPERATIONS - VOTE 1116**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	1	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Environmental Compliance and Enforcement (Ite	em 1)	Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages	20,935,867	Other transactions	
Employee benefits	3,055,685	Amortization, the	
Transportation and communication	389,250	Financial Administration Act	11,148
Services	6,295,767		11,148
Supplies and equipment	151,590	_	
Transfer payments		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
Great Lakes 7,450,126		ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE AND	
	7,450,126	OPERATIONS PROGRAM	11,148
_	38,278,285	_	<u> </u>
Regional Operations (Item 2)		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Salaries and wages	52,962,094	Environmental Compliance and Operations Infrastructu	ure (Item 6)
Employee benefits	7,264,500	·	,
Transportation and communication	591,801	Dams and engineering structures - asset costs	550,096
Services	1,970,618	Business application software	
Supplies and equipment	1,222,069	- salaries and wages	741,074
Transfer payments	, ,	Business application software	•
Lake Simcoe		- employee benefits	91,975
	1,133,934	Business application software - asset costs	3,791,422
	65,145,016		5,174,567
Indigenous Drinking Water Program (Item 3	3)	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
		ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE AND	
Salaries and wages	315,950	OPERATIONS PROGRAM	5,174,567
Employee benefits	41,363	=	
Transportation and communication	2,599		
Services	2,878		
Supplies and equipment	•		
	363,559		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLIANCE AND OPERATIONS PROGRAM	103,786,860		

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1118				ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE			AND PERMISSIONS PROGRAM	
				Environmental Assessment	
1 _	27,241,500	1,226,800	28,468,300	and Permissions	27,521,439
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT	
=	27,241,500	1,226,800	28,468,300	AND PERMISSIONS PROGRAM	27,521,439
CAPITAL EX	YPENSE				
OAI IIAL LA	AT ENOL			Environmental Assessment	
3	1,000	0	1,000	and Permissions - Capital	0
				Amortization, the	
S	3,851,000	0	3,851,000	Financial Administration Act	3,851,036
_				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT	
_	3,852,000	0	3,852,000	AND PERMISSIONS PROGRAM	3,851,036
_					_
CAPITAL AS	SSET				
0	4.000	0	4.000	Environmental Assessment and	2
2 _	1,000	0	1,000	Permissions Infrastructure	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT	
	1,000	0	1,000	AND PERMISSIONS PROGRAM	0
=	1,000	<u> </u>	1,000		<u> </u>

#### **Program Description**

This vote is responsible for providing the single point of access for, and leading, the transformation of ministry permissions using risk-based approaches and customer service standards. It supports the delivery of approvals, licenses, permissions, and certificates. It ensures a comprehensive review of environmental assessments.

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT AND PERMISSIONS - VOTE 1118**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	1	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Environmental Assessment and Permissions (I	tem 1)	Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages Employee benefits	21,535,935 2,983,250	Other transactions Amortization, the	
Transportation and communication	189,885 2,798,807 13,562	Financial Administration Act	3,851,036 3,851,036
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT AND PERMISSIONS PROGRAM	27,521,439 27,521,439	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT AND PERMISSIONS PROGRAM	3,851,036

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1119				CLIMATE CHANGE AND RESILIENCY	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1 _	20,813,200	(6,393,600)	14,419,600	Climate change and Resiliency	12,049,070
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				CLIMATE CHANGE AND	
_	20,813,200	(6,393,600)	14,419,600	RESILIENCY PROGRAM	12,049,070

#### **Program Description**

This vote is responsible for developing and implementing climate change policies, regulations, legislation and programs, tracking climate change initiatives under the environmental plan, and supporting actions related to fighting climate change and improving resiliency, including working with stakeholders, indigenous communities and other governments.

This vote is also responsible for supporting climate change related actions that address a range of pressing environmental challenges including initiatives that protect our air, land and water, address urban litter and waste, and protect and conserve our parks and greenspace.

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS

#### **CLIMATE CHANGE AND RESILIENCY - VOTE 1119**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

:	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPEN	SE	
Climate Change and Resilien	cy (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages		9,900,439
Employee benefits		1,343,463
Transportation and communication		64,453
Services		685,888
Supplies and equipment		4,827
Transfer Payments		
Climate Change	50,000	
		50,000
		12,049,070
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR CLIMATE CHANGE AND RESILIENCY PROGRAM	······· =	12,049,070

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1120 OPERATING	EXPENSE			LAND AND WATER PROGRAM	
1	6,037,700	1,000,000	7,037,700	Ontario Parks	6,512,100
2	29,439,700	(632,400)	28,807,300	Conservation and Water Protection	24,976,435
S	1,000	0	1,000	Bad Debt Expense, the Financial Administration Act	0
_	1,000		1,000	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
=	35,478,400	367,600	35,846,000	LAND AND WATER PROGRAM	31,488,535
CAPITAL EX	PENSE				
3	5,367,700	4,400,000	9,767,700	Ontario Parks - Capital	9,767,168
5	6,375,000	(230,000)	6,145,000	Protection – Capital	6,145,000
				Amortization, the	
s _	6,876,000	0	6,876,000	Financial Administration Act  TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	5,681,644
=	18,618,700	4,170,000	22,788,700	LAND AND WATER PROGRAM	21,593,812
CAPITAL AS	SETS				
4	13,484,500	(46,600)	13,437,900	Ontario Parks Infrastructure	9,911,889
=	13,484,500	(46,600)	13,437,900	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR LAND AND WATER PROGRAM	9,911,889

#### **Program Description**

This vote is responsible for providing policy and program oversight, delivery and leadership for species at risk, provincial parks, conservation reserves, conservation authorities, the protection of source water and the ecological health of the Great Lakes and inland waters.

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS

#### **LAND AND WATER - VOTE 1120**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Ontario Parks (Item 1)		Conservation and Water Protection – Capital (If	tem 5)
Salaries and wages	54,621,699	Transfer Payments	
Employee benefits	7,713,197	Wetland Conservation Programs	6,000,000
Transportation and communication	1,476,137	Innovative Initiatives	145,000
Services	23,331,991	_	6,145,000
Supplies and equipment	17,450,405	_	
Transfer payments		Statutory Appropriations	
Ontario Parks Resource		,	
Stewardship50,000		Other Transactions	
Conservation Partnership		Amortization, the	
Program		Financial Administration Act	5,681,644
<u> </u>	1,050,000		5,681,644
-	105,643,429		-,,-
Less: Recoveries	99,131,329	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
-	6,512,100	LAND AND WATER PROGRAM	11,826,644
-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	=	
Conservation and Water Protection (Item	2)		
		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Salaries and wages	10,730,773		
Employee benefits	1,737,672	Ontario Parks Infrastructure (Item 4)	
Transportation and communication	114,009		
Services	302,054	Buildings - salaries and wages	168,192
Supplies and equipment	4,569	Buildings - employee benefits	24,051
Transfer payments		Buildings - asset costs	4,801,705
Species at Risk in Ontario		Transportation infrastructure	
Stewardship		- salaries and wages	7,152
Muskoka Watershed Initiative 2,500,000		Transportation infrastructure	
Source Water Protection 5,051,644		- employee benefits	1,068
_	12,087,358	Transportation infrastructure - asset costs	314,508
_	24,976,435	Dams and engineering structures	
		- salaries and wages	93,923
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR		Dams and engineering structures	
LAND AND WATER PROGRAM	31,488,535	- employee benefits	13,444
		Dams and engineering structures	
		- asset costs	1,712,838
CAPITAL EXPENSE		Machinery and equipment	204 205
0 1 1 0 1 0 11 11 0		- asset costs	621,665
Ontario Parks - Capital (Item 3)		Land and marine fleet	0.450.040
	00.000	- asset costs	2,153,343
Transportation and communication	29,982	_	9,911,889
Services	3,771,719	TOTAL CADITAL ACCETS FOR	
Supplies and equipment	1,952,116	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR LAND AND WATER PROGRAM	0 044 000
Transfer payments  Capacitation Partnership		= LAND AND WATER FROGRAM	9,911,889
Construction Partnership			
- Capital	4 000 000		
Other transactions	4,000,000		
Other transactions	13,351		
_	9,767,168		

## MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT, CONSERVATION AND PARKS

#### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA Other	0	168,797,200
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES	581,039	91,860
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Hazardous waste fees	9,692,824	9,387,985
Environmental compliance approval	2,831,497	3,991,690
Drive Clean	1,191,705	1,397,608
Other	5,629,341	6,538,516
_	19,345,367	21,315,799
SALES AND RENTALS	0	2,674
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	281,594	3,881,731
MISCELLANEOUS	15,480	28,457
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	20,223,480	194,117,721

\_\_\_\_\_

## **MINISTRY OF FINANCE**

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-160
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-162
REGULATORY POLICY AND AGENCY RELATIONS	2-164
ECONOMIC, FISCAL, AND FINANCIAL POLICY	2-167
TAX, BENEFITS AND LOCAL FINANCE	2-170
SUPPORT FOR PEOPLE AND JOBS	2-175
TREASURY	2-177
STATUTORY	2-163, 2-166, 2-169, 2-173, 2-176
STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS.	2-179
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-180

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–	2021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
39,641,316	Ministry Administration	63,300,814	53,947,772
17,171,929	Regulatory Policy and Agency Relations	19,123,700	16,504,263
173,791,923	Economic, Fiscal, and Financial Policy	443,278,000	469,621,388
995,597,642	Tax, Benefits and Local Finance	1,411,645,500	1,108,296,889
0	Support for People and Jobs	241,200,000	241,200,000
11,610,130,672	Treasury	12,407,133,000	11,305,216,526
12,836,333,482	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	14,585,681,014	13,194,786,838
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0
6,853,000	Regulatory Policy and Agency Relations	23,300,000	4,500,000
30,236,248	Tax, Benefits and Local Finance	34,550,000	31,228,877
37,089,248	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	57,851,000	35,728,877
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
0	Economic, Fiscal, and Financial Policy	2,000	0
0 2,637,609	Economic, Fiscal, and Financial Policy Tax, Benefits and Local Finance	2,000 1,000	0

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–20	2020–2021			
Actual Programs		Appropriations	Actual			
\$		\$	\$			
	CAPITAL ASSETS					
(	D Economic, Fiscal, and Financial Policy	1,000	0			
	Tax, Benefits and Local Finance	1,000	0			
	_ D TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	2,000	0			

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1201				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	36,820,200	26,415,600	63,235,800	Ministry Administration  Minister's Salary, the	53,894,262
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act  Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	36,843
S	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act	16,667
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Administration Act	0
_	36,885,214	26,415,600	63,300,814	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE  FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION  PROGRAM	53,947,772
OPERATING	S ASSETS			-	
10 _	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	0
_	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

This Ministry Administration Program, which includes the Offices of the Minister and Deputy Minister, delivers planning, advisory, legal, and controllership functions to ensure direction and management of operating programs consistent with Ontario Government policy and legislation. The program manages the service relationships with Treasury Board Secretariat and other central agencies, ensures proper levels of support to the ministry and its client groups, and strategically manages the ministry's quality service commitments.

## **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 1201**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	I	\$	\$
OPERATING EX	KPENSE				
Ministry Administration	tion (Item 1)		Communications	s Services	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment		13,651,474 2,264,113 217,609 37,615,328 145,738 53,894,262	Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	3,498,896 480,774 68,940 25,055,710 88,644	29,192,964
Main Offic	ce		Legal Serv	vices	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	3,029,497 354,152 72,137 259,421 16,479	3,731,686	Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Statutory Appro	37,359 8,830,348 13,176 — opriations	8,880,883
Financial and Administ	rative Services		Minister's Salary, the		
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication.  Services  Supplies and equipment	5,764,092 1,182,644 32,627 3,304,997 27,244		Executive Council Act	 _	36,843 16,667 53,510
oupplies and equipment	21,244	10,311,604	ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	_	53,947,772
Human Reso	urces				
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	1,358,989 246,543 6,546 164,852 195	1,777,125			

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1202				REGULATORY POLICY AND	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			AGENCY RELATIONS PROGRAM	
6	7,897,700	(2,567,300)	5,330,400	Income Security and Pension Policy	4,969,512
7	9,066,500	(544,000)	8,522,500	Government Business Enterprise	4,613,344
8	5,268,800	0	5,268,800	Financial Services Policy	4,412,033
12	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Services Tribunal	0
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	2,509,374
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				REGULATORY POLICY AND	
=	22,235,000	(3,111,300)	19,123,700	AGENCY RELATIONS PROGRAM	16,504,263
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
9	20,000,000	(1,200,000)	18,800,000	Strategic Assets - Loans and Investments	0
				Loans and Investments – the Financial	
				Services Regulatory Authority of	
S	4,500,000	0	4,500,000	Ontario Act, 2016	4,500,000
_				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
	24,500,000	(1,200,000)	23,300,000	PROGRAM	4,500,000

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Regulatory Policy and Agency Relations Program provides coordination and oversight of the Ministry of Finance's regulatory policy agenda, and related agency oversight.

This program undertakes pension and income security policy analysis and leads development of relevant legislation and regulations. It tracks emerging trends and developments and identifies the economic and fiscal implications of pension and income security policies, and supports the government in formulating major economic, fiscal and policy documents. The program also manages the government's relationship with the Investment Management Corporation of Ontario.

This program ensures efficient regulation of the provincial financial services sector, including insurance, deposit-taking institutions, co-operatives, mortgage brokers, and the capital markets. This includes providing oversight to the Ontario Securities Commission and collaborating with other jurisdictions to facilitate the implementation of the Cooperative Capital Markets Regulatory System. The program also oversees the new Financial Services Regulatory Authority of Ontario and manages residual activities resulting from the transition and wind-down of the Financial Services Commission of Ontario and the Deposit Insurance Corporation of Ontario.

This program supports the coordination of horizontal policy development on several transformation initiatives spanning multiple ministries, including implementation of beverage alcohol and gaming modernization, and cannabis retail and distribution. It facilitates the Minister's oversight and accountability of the Liquor Control Board of Ontario, the Ontario Cannabis Retail Corporation, and the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation, and manages the Ontario Deposit Return Program for beverage alcohol containers.

The ministry also provides administrative support to the Financial Services Tribunal, an adjudicative tribunal that, at the request of affected persons, holds appeals and hearings for decisions or proposed decisions, of the Chief Executive Officer of the Financial Services Regulatory Authority or from the former Financial Services Commission of Ontario, and the Deposit Insurance Corporation of Ontario.

## **REGULATORY POLICY AND AGENCY RELATIONS PROGRAM- VOTE 1202**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Income Security and Pension Policy (I	Item 6)	Financial Services Policy (Item 8)	
Salaries and wages	4,139,049	Salaries and wages	3,945,342
Employee benefits	545,911	Employee benefits	636,408
Transportation and communication	17,291	Transportation and communication	172,994
Services	266,710	Services	709,956
Supplies and equipment		Supplies and equipment	189
	4,969,512		5,464,889
		Less: Recoveries	1,052,856
Government Business Enterprise (Ite	em 7)	_	4,412,033
Salaries and wages	3,283,578	Financial Services Tribunal (Item 12)	
Employee benefits			
Transportation and communication		Salaries and wages	125,609
Services	, ,	Employee benefits	20,271
Supplies and equipment		Transportation and communication	2,416
	4,854,790	Services	714,955
Less: Recoveries		Supplies and equipment	
	4,613,344		863,414
		Less: Recoveries	863,414
Gaming Policy		_	0
Salaries and wages	95	Statutory Appropriations	
Employee benefits	99		
Transportation and communication 4,9	90	Bad debt expense, the	
Services	20	Financial Administration Act	2,509,374
Supplies and equipment	89	_	2,509,374
	2,049,193		
		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
Alcohol and Cannabis Policy		REGULATORY POLICY AND AGENCY AGENCY PROGRAM	16,504,263
Salaries and wages	83	=	<u> </u>
Employee benefits			
Transportation and communication 8,4		OPERATING ASSETS	
Services		0	
	12	Statutory Appropriations	
2,805.5			
Less: Recoveries		Loans and Investments - the	
	2,564,151	Financial Services Regulatory	
		Authority of Ontario Act, 2016	4,500,000
			4,500,000
		_	.,500,000
		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
		REGULATORY POLICY AND AGENCY	
		AGENCY PROGRAM	4,500,000

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1203				ECONOMIC, FISCAL, AND FINANCIAL	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			POLICY PROGRAM	
1	11,975,400	(808,400)	11,167,000	Economic Policy	10,569,738
8	4,454,400	(474,400)	3,980,000	Office of the Budget	3,829,940
				Ontario Electricity Financial	
				Corporation Dedicated Electricity	
12	245,129,000	183,000,000	428,129,000	Earnings	428,121,710
				Guarantees and Indemnities, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				Hydro One Inc., Provincial	
				Corporate Tax Provision, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Electricity Act, 1998	27,100,000
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR ECONOMIC, FISCAL, AND	
=	261,560,800	181,717,200	443,278,000	FINANCIAL POLICY PROGRAM	469,621,388
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
				Economic, Fiscal, and Financial	
14	1,000	0	1,000	Policy Program	0
				Amortization, the	
s <u>-</u>	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
	0.000	_	0.000	FOR ECONOMIC, FISCAL, AND	_
=	2,000		2,000	FINANCIAL POLICY PROGRAM	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1203				ECONOMIC, FISCAL, AND FINANCIAL	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			POLICY PROGRAM	
				Economic, Fiscal, and Financial	
13	1,000	0	1,000	Policy Program	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
				FOR ECONOMIC, FISCAL, AND	
_	1,000	0	1,000	FINANCIAL POLICY PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Economic, Fiscal and Financial Policy Program assists the government in formulating the fiscal plan and monitors and reports on the performance of the Ontario economy through the Ontario Budget, Ontario Quarterly Finances, Ontario Economic Accounts, Economic Outlook and Fiscal Review, and Ontario's Public Accounts. It leads preparation of the Long-term Report on the Economy and contributes to the Pre-Election Report on Ontario's Finances. This program supports, develops and implements sound economic and fiscal strategies to stimulate economic growth and job creation; and it provides financial and economic expertise and advice to support the development, implementation and assessment of the impact of government policies and programs on Ontarians. It undertakes annual population projections for use in resource allocation and planning and develops demographic forecasts for Ontario and its 49 census divisions.

This program assists the Minister of Finance and the government in formulating Ontario's fiscal policy and strategies with respect to federal-provincial fiscal arrangements; and provides policy advice to clients, managers, and decision makers in the areas of fiscal management. The program facilitates engagement with central agency and line ministry partners to provide fiscal and budgetary policy advice and support policy development and prioritization. The program is responsible for statistics policy and is leading efforts to deliver high quality data and information and modernizing Ontario's statistics services.

In addition, the program reflects the transfer of dedicated electricity earnings from the Province to the Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation.

## ECONOMIC, FISCAL, AND FINANCIAL POLICY PROGRAM – VOTE 1203

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	1	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Economic Policy (Item 1)		Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation Dedicated Earnings (Item 12)	d Electricity
Salaries and wages	8,468,024		
Employee benefits	1,171,667	Other Transactions	
Transportation and communication	31,904	Electricity Sector Dedicated Income	428,121,710
Services	691,927	_	428,121,710
Supplies and equipment	206,216		
_	10,569,738	Statutory Appropriations	
Office of the Budget (Item 8)		Other Transactions	
		Hydro One Inc., Provincial	
Salaries and wages	3,172,350	Corporate Tax Provision, the	
Employee benefits	457,566	Electricity Act, 1998	27,100,000
Transportation and communication	14,650	_	27,100,000
Services	183,159		_
Supplies and equipment	2,215	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
_	3,829,940	FOR ECONOMIC, FISCAL, AND	
_		FINANCIAL POLICY PROGRAM	469,621,388

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Annonvintino			
VOTE		Appropriations  Board	<del></del>		
and Items	Estimates	Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1209				TAX, BENEFITS AND LOCAL	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			FINANCE PROGRAM	
1	407,038,700	388,791,600	795,830,300	Tax and Benefits Administration	515,098,821
5	9,627,400	(1,724,800)	7,902,600	Taxation Policy	7,627,298
6	25,148,800	(820,200)	24,328,600	Provincial-Local Finance	23,697,142
7	542,868,100	(10,000,000)	532,868,100	Municipal Support Programs	526,848,358
		,		Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	45,215,900	0	45,215,900	Financial Administration Act	30,444,493
				Payments to Private Collection	
				Agencies, the <i>Financial</i>	
S	5,500,000	0	5,500,000	Administration Act	4,580,777
		· ·		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR TAX, BENEFITS AND	
	1,035,398,900	376,246,600	1,411,645,500	LOCAL FINANCE PROGRAM	1,108,296,889
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
2	650,000	1,200,000	1,850,000	Assets	1,199,976
2	000,000	1,200,000	1,000,000	Advances, the	1,100,070
S	20,300,000	0	20,300,000	Education Act	18,606,392
Ü	20,000,000	ŭ	20,000,000	Advances, the	10,000,002
S	6,200,000	0	6,200,000	Northern Services Boards Act	5,449,043
_	0,200,000	•	3,233,333	Advances, the	3, 1.0,0.0
S	6,200,000	0	6,200,000	Local Roads Boards Act	5,973,466
	· · · · ·			TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR TAX, BENEFITS AND	
	33,350,000	1,200,000	34,550,000	LOCAL FINANCE PROGRAM	31,228,877

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1209				TAX, BENEFITS AND LOCAL	
CAPITAL EXPENSE				FINANCE PROGRAM	
3	1,000	0	1,000	Tax and Benefits	0
_				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
				FOR TAX, BENEFITS AND	
=	1,000	0	1,000	LOCAL FINANCE PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
4 _	1,000	0	1,000	Tax and Benefits	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
				FOR TAX, BENEFITS AND	
_	1,000	0	1,000	LOCAL FINANCE PROGRAM	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Tax, Benefits and Local Finance Program develops the policy and legislative framework for Ontario's taxation and benefits systems; administers Ontario tax statutes, tax and non-tax revenue programs and a number of benefit programs; maintains the integrity of Ontario's tax system; and manages the Province's fiscal relationship with municipalities.

The program objective is to maintain a tax system that is competitive and transparent for business to support economic growth, while ensuring tax supports are fair and effective for individuals and families in Ontario. To this end, the program provides strategic analysis and advice on personal, corporate, mining, commodity, tobacco, sales, estate administration and payroll tax policy and design.

As part of this work, the program offers front-line customer service across the province including program advice, education and outreach, as well as assistance throughout the registration and account management process. The program also conducts tax compliance activities including audit, inspection, investigation and collection, delivers key benefit programs for low-income seniors and families, as well as income verification services to other benefit programs, and conducts research and analysis of tax compliance.

The program provides advice on the development of policies and regulations governing municipal property taxation in Ontario, manages education property taxes and provincial land tax, establishes the policy and legislative framework for Ontario's property assessment system, and provides oversight of the Municipal Property Assessment Corporation. It also provides oversight of the Ontario Municipal Partnership Fund, the Province's main transfer payment to municipalities.

The program also manages the Province's relationship with the Canada Revenue Agency.

## TAX, BENEFITS AND LOCAL FINANCE PROGRAM - VOTE 1209

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$
OPERATING I	EXPENSE			
Tax and Benefits Admi	nistration (Item 1)		Taxation Policy (Item 5)	
Salaries and wages		62,992,365	Salaries and wages	5,604,028
Employee benefits		10,410,638	Employee benefits	780,123
Transportation and communication		2,324,926	Transportation and communication	29,031
Services		123,606,610	Services	1,150,105
Supplies and equipment		840,057	Supplies and equipment	64,011
Transfer payments Guaranteed Annual			_	7,627,298
Income System	221,594,918		Provincial-Local Finance (Item 6)	
COVID-19 Response -	221,004,010		Trovincial-Local Finance (nem o)	
Business Property			Salaries and wages	7,140,855
Tax Rebate Grant	96,434,083		Employee benefits	920,349
Tax Compliance Partnership	00, 10 1,000		Transportation and communication	46,610
Agreements	54,637		Services	15,582,882
	0.,00.	318,083,638	Supplies and equipment	
		518,258,234		23,697,142
Less: Recoveries		3,159,413	-	-,,
	_	515,098,821	Municipal Support Programs (Item 7)	
Strategy, Stewardship a	and Program Policy		Transfer payments	
			Ontario Municipal Partnership Fund	501,850,000
Salaries and wages	8,949,388		Special Payments to Municipalities	16,692,996
Employee benefits	1,218,370		Transitional Mitigation Payment	4,314,272
Transportation and communication	51,304		Ontario Cannabis Legalization	
Services	109,457,528		Implementation Fund Contingency	
Supplies and equipment	46,474		_	526,848,358
		119,723,064		
Tax Compliance	and Benefits		Statutory Appropriations	
- 1			Other Transactions	
Salaries and wages	54,042,977		Bad Debt Expense, the	
Employee benefits	9,192,268		Financial Administration Act	30,444,493
Transportation and communication	2,273,622		Services	
Services	14,149,082		Payments to Private Collection Agencies, the	
Supplies and equipment	793,583		Financial Administration Act	4,580,777
Transfer payments				35,025,270
Guaranteed Annual				
Income System	221,594,918		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
COVID-19 Response -			FOR TAX, BENEFITS AND	
Business Property			LOCAL FINANCE PROGRAM	1,108,296,889
Tax Rebate Grant	96,434,083		<u> </u>	
Tax Compliance Partnership				
Agreements	54,637			
	398,535,170			
Less: Recoveries	3,159,413	005 0== ===		
		395,375,757		

## TAX, BENEFITS AND LOCAL FINANCE PROGRAM - VOTE 1209

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$
OPERATING A	ASSETS	
Assets (Iter	n 2)	
Advances and recoverable amounts Guaranteed Annual Income System	۱ - -	1,199,976 1,199,976
Statutory Appro	priations	
Advances and recoverable amounts  Advances, the  Education Act  Advances, the Northern	18,606,392	
Services Board Act	5,449,043	
Roads Boards Act	5,973,466	30,028,901 30,028,901
TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR TAX, BENEFITS AND LOCAL FINANCE PROGRAM	:	31,228,877

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1212				SUPPORT FOR PEOPLE AND	
OPERATING EXPENSE			JOBS PROGRAM		
				COVID-19 Response: Support for	
1	4,965,600,000	(4,724,400,000)	241,200,000	People and Jobs Fund	241,200,000
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR SUPPORT FOR PEOPLE	
:	4,965,600,000	(4,724,400,000)	241,200,000	AND JOBS PROGRAM	241,200,000

#### **Program Description**

The COVID-19 Response: Support for People and Jobs Fund was created on March 25, 2020 to support immediate and medium-term COVID-19 recovery efforts. The Fund is held centrally in the Ministry of Finance and is intended to support people by providing direct support to vulnerable groups, communities or families financially impacted by COVID-19, as well as to protect jobs by helping support the economic viability of employers and economic recovery and growth once the spread of COVID-19 is contained.

#### **SUPPORT FOR PEOPLE AND JOBS PROGRAM - VOTE 12**

#### Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

#### **OPERATING EXPENSE**

COVID-19 Response: Support for People and Jobs Fund (Item 1)

Transfer payments

Canada Emergency Commercial Rent

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR SUPPORT FOR PEOPLE AND

JOBS PROGRAM...... 241,200,000

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

Appropriations						
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	
s						
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			TREASURY PROGRAM		
				Interest on Debt, the		
S	12,407,133,000	0	12,407,133,000	Financial Administration Act	11,305,216,526	
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE		
	12,407,133,000	0	12,407,133,000	FOR TREASURY PROGRAM	11,305,216,526	

#### **Program Description**

This program is responsible for the development, direction, operation, execution and formulation of policies for the management of the Province's debt, investments, credit ratings, investor relations, and related financial administration activities. This is accomplished by issuing and managing debt, including Green Bonds, to complete the Province's annual borrowing program; liaising with rating agencies on their determination of the Province's credit rating; providing centralized banking and cash management services to the Province; reporting on the financial position of the Province to investors and the public to facilitate borrowing activities; providing electricity sector financial analysis and support for any direct or indirect provincial liabilities and monitoring the fiscal implications; co-managing, with Ontario Power Generation, the investment activities of the Ontario Nuclear Funds; providing advice to government and broader public sector on financing initiatives and policies; provision of guarantees and loans by the Province and assistance in investments to its Crown Corporations and agencies; assisting Crown agencies and other public bodies on financial policies and projects and investing on behalf of some public bodies; and arranging custodial and fiscal agency services for the Province and certain agencies. The Ontario Financing Authority (OFA) provides a broad range of financial services to Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation (OEFC) and Ontario Infrastructure and Lands Corporation (Infrastructure Ontario).

Interest on Ontario Securities

**TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE** 

FOR TREASURY PROGRAM.....

#### **MINISTRY OF FINANCE**

#### TREASURY PROGRAM - STATUTORY

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

For the year ended March 31, 2021

# Statutory Appropriations Debt the Financial Admin

**OPERATING EXPENSE** 

Interest on Debt, the Financial Administration Act

For general purposes	11,211,819,767	
Canada Pension Plan		
Investment Board	414,849,703	
Canada Mortgage and		
Housing Corporation	106,249	
Ontario Immigrant Investor		
Corporation	89,776	
		11,626,865,495
Less: Other Interest, Exchange		
Discount and Commission		85,751,083
Less: Interest Capitalized in		
Ministry Appropriations		40,670,387
Less: Interest on Investments		592,410,898
	_	10,908,033,127
Interest on Debt Payable to Ontario		
Electricity Financial Corporation.	·····-	397,183,399
	_	11,305,216,526

11,305,216,526

#### STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS

	2021 \$	2020 \$
Ontario Infrastructure and Lands Corporation –		
Short Term Revolving Credit Facility	1,357,000,000	1,155,000,000
Ontario Financing Authority – Loans	862,283,375	410,085,258
Ontario Infrastructure and Lands Corporation – Long Term Loan	375,000,000	100,000,000
Ontario Infrastructure and Lands Corporation – Amortizing Loans	135,526,134	115,389,581
Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund	11,000,000	11,000,000
TOTAL REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS	2,740,809,509	1,791,474,839

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
TAXATION		
Personal Income Tax	41,233,946,973	37,744,707,534
Harmonized Sales Tax	23,490,505,555	25,642,961,453
Corporations Tax	17,774,878,443	15,414,316,336
Employer Health Tax	6,536,709,496	6,731,084,884
Education Property Tax	6,039,926,257	6,179,154,482
Ontario Health Premium	4,329,622,398	4,059,193,559
Land Transfer Tax	3,697,668,240	3,067,143,373
Retail Sales Tax	3,085,200,981	2,975,797,412
Gasoline Tax	1,519,403,322	2,414,474,097
Tobacco Tax	1,099,217,702	1,117,575,631
Fuel Tax	686,177,611	806,776,278
Beer and Wine Tax	617,098,614	577,911,641
Estate Administration Tax	235,796,342	214,507,699
Corporation Preferred Share Dividend Tax	228,966,083	289,419,939
Mining Profits Tax	107,559,538	71,863,938
Cannabis Excise Duty	106,525,925	47,628,350
Provincial Land Tax	35,590,707	37,166,944
Spirits Tax Revenue	7,080,910	4,284,668
Gross Revenue Charge – Property Tax Component	5,631,445	4,363,048
Race Tracks Tax	3,164,236	3,933,231
Ontario Tax Credits	3,092	17,665
Federally administered Tax Credits	(901,028,993)	(1,632,748)
	109,939,644,877	107,402,649,414
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
	16 206 062 005	1F 620 972 000
Canada Health Transfer	16,206,062,095	15,639,873,000 5,650,306,000
Canada Social Transfer	5,814,833,000	_
Safe Restart Agreement Revenue	2,454,959,000	102 721 000
COVID-19 Response Fund	1,129,036,821	193,721,000
Annual Subsidy Per Capita, BNA Act, 1907  Common School Fund Interest	8,824,387	8,824,387
Common School Fulla Interest	83,479	83,479
	25,613,798,782	21,492,807,866

#### **MINISTRY OF FINANCE**

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
	•	•
INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES		
Liquor Control Board of Ontario – Net Profits	2,390,000,000	2,375,000,000
Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation – Net Profits	1,711,000	2,640,309,723
	2,391,711,000	2,640,309,723
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES		
Assessment of Health System Costs – OHIP subrogation –		
Ontario Insurance Commission	142,372,115	142,040,163
Base and Recovery Assessments	(373)	0
General	1,785,441	1,959,541
	144,157,183	143,999,704
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Debt Guarantee Fee – Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation	90,020,510	94,376,415
Debt Guarantee Fee – Other	234,397	260,808
Administration Fees	11,829	56,997
Other	941,765	1,204,584
	91,208,501	95,898,804
FINES AND PENALTIES	1,200,402	6,091,968
ROYALTIES		
Teranet Polaris Royalties	46,469,882	44,972,220
·	46,469,882	44,972,220
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES		
Other	22,777,324	18,674,537
	22,777,324	18,674,537
	· <del>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </del>	
MISCELLANEOUS		
Other revenue – Oshawa	23,651,521	23,907,625
Other revenue – Toronto	2	742
Reserve for outstanding cheques transfer	2,766,420	13,539,180
Ontario – Opportunities fund – donations	154,389	112,831
	26,572,332	37,560,378
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	138,277,540,283	131,882,964,614

\_\_\_\_\_

## **MINISTRY OF FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS**

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-184
FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS PROGRAM	2-185
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-188

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–	2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual		
\$		\$	\$		
	OPERATING EXPENSE				
5,025,943	Francophone Affairs Program	6,566,173	6,352,894		
5,025,943	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS PROGRAM	6,566,173	6,352,894		
	OPERATING ASSETS				
0	Francophone Affairs Program	1,000	0		
0	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS PROGRAM	1,000	0		
	CAPITAL EXPENSE				
0	Francophone Affairs Program	1,000	0		
0	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS PROGRAM	1,000	0		

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1301 OPERATING	B EXPENSE			FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS PROGRAM	
1	6,072,100	477,900	6,550,000	Francophone Affairs Co-ordination	6,336,227
				Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	
S	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act	16,667
		_		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
=	6,088,273	477,900	6,566,173	FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS PROGRA	6,352,894
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
10	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
=	1,000		1,000	FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS PROGRA	0
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
2 _	1,000	0	1,000	Francophone Affairs Program	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
_	1,000	0	1,000	FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS PROGRA	0

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry of Francophone Affairs (MFA) provides advice to the Ontario government on matters concerning Francophone affairs and the provision of French-language services (FLS). The MFA's primary program consists of: working in collaboration with ministries and agencies and the FLS Commissioner to ensure effective FLS delivery across the province; developing tools such as the Francophone Lens to help ensure that FLS are considered and planned for at the earliest stages of policy and program development; making recommendations with respect to the designation of new areas and agencies under the FLSA and coordinating the implementation of services in newly designated areas; analyzing Census data and generating statistical profiles on the province's Franco-Ontarian population; coordinating the transfer of federal funding to other ministries and agencies for projects and initiatives funded under the Canada-Ontario Agreement on FLS; managing the Francophone Community Grants Program and overseeing Ontario's participation in national and international bodies, including the Ministerial Conference on the Canadian Francophonie and the International Organization of La Francophonie (IOF).

#### FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS PROGRAM - VOTE 1301

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

OPERATING EXPENSE	
Francophone Affairs Co-ordination (Item	1)
Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment Transfer Payments Francophone Community Grants Francophone Non-Profit COVID-19 Relief 1,000,000	1,909,998 257,746 42,338 1,589,409 3,744
-	6,336,227
Statutory Appropriations	
Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the  Executive Council Act	16,667 16,667
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS PROGRAM	6,352,894

#### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA  French Language Services Act	1,400,000	1,437,500
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	73,224	81,085
TOTAL REVENUE FOR MINISTRY OF FRANCOPHONE AFFAIRS	1,473,224	1,518,585

\_\_\_\_\_

## MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT AND CONSUMER SERVICES

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-190
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-192
INFORMATION, PRIVACY AND ARCHIVES	2-195
ONTARIO SHARED SERVICES	2-197
ADVERTISING REVIEW BOARD	2-200
SERVICEONTARIO	2-202
CONSUMER SERVICES	2-205
GOVERNMENT SERVICES INTEGRATION CLUSTER	2-208
GOVERNMENT INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS	2-211
ENTERPRISE INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES PROGRAM	2-214
STATUTORY2-194, 2-199, 2-204, 2-210	), 2-216
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-217

# MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT AND CONSUMER SERVICES SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2021	
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	OPERATING EXPENSE			
36,227,180	Ministry Administration	31,233,714	30,514,996	
15,733,663	Information, Privacy and Archives	16,914,900	15,405,141	
174,080,515	Ontario Shared Services	604,548,600	561,264,119	
978,391	Advertising Review Board	490,600	490,537	
253,819,744	ServiceOntario	240,241,100	224,599,173	
34,537,402	Consumer Services	42,213,400	42,211,091	
65,744,836	Government Services Integration Cluster	65,151,700	65,151,340	
102,650,738	Government Infrastructure Projects	333,275,900	327,537,270	
17,573,833	Enterprise Information Technology Services Program	18,643,800	15,565,563	
701,346,302	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	1,352,713,714	1,282,739,230	
	OPERATING ASSETS			
0	Ministry Administration	0	0	
3,774,682	Ontario Shared Services	0	0	
0	Consumer Services	0	0	
750,000	Government Services Integration Cluster	1,150,000	837,005	
27,403,141	Enterprise Information Technology Services Program	30,000,000	29,901,589	
31,927,823	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	31,150,000	30,738,594	

# MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT AND CONSUMER SERVICES SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–20	021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0
3,245,613	Information, Privacy and Archives	3,155,100	3,155,089
6,192,678	Ontario Shared Services	2,643,200	6,446,246
7,427,678	ServiceOntario	7,487,300	6,544,576
0	Consumer Services	1,000	0
1,750,629	Government Services Integration Cluster	2,487,500	2,160,967
87,752,096	Government Infrastructure Projects	96,686,600	95,467,229
10,015,823	Enterprise Information Technology Services Program	9,742,800	9,555,298
116,384,517	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	122,204,500	123,329,405
	CAPITAL ASSETS		
2,937,659	Ontario Shared Services	11,581,000	3,830,642
8,078,535	ServiceOntario	12,690,800	7,813,762
0	Consumer Services	0	0
4,060,852	Government Services Integration Cluster	0	0
175,198,357	Government Infrastructure Projects	299,572,100	219,598,426
44,918,989	Enterprise Information Technology Services Program	54,147,400	54,010,201
235,194,392	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	377,991,300	285,253,031

<u>-</u>		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1801				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
	04.050.000	(0.000.000)	04 400 700	A	00.440.000
1	34,253,000	(3,083,300)	31,169,700	Ministry Administration	30,449,028
_				Minister's Salary, the	
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act	49,301
_				Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	
s <u>-</u>	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act	16,667
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	34,317,014	(3,083,300)	31,233,714	PROGRAM	30,514,996
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
10	1,000	(1,000)	0	Accounts Receivable	0
-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
_	1,000	(1,000)	0	PROGRAM	0
=				•	
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
4	1,000	(1,000)	0	Ministry Administration	0
				Amortization, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
_				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	2,000	(1,000)	1,000	PROGRAM	0

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry Administration Program provides administrative and support services to enable the ministry to deliver results for the government's objectives and fiscal priorities. Its functions include financial and human-resource management, coordination of policy and corporate initiatives, and accommodations and facilities management. The program also provides legal and communications services, and planning and results monitoring. The program assists and supports ministry program areas in achieving their business goals and organizational development.

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 1801**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	1	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE				
Ministry Administra	ation (Item 1)		Communications	Services	
Salaries and wages		19,049,894	Salaries and wages	3,418,515	
Employee benefits		2,543,029	Employee benefits	445,998	
Transportation and communication		151,763	Transportation and communication	51,673	
Services		37,155,208	Services	213,232	
Supplies and equipment		55,472	Supplies and equipment	3,169	
		58,955,366		4,132,587	
Less: Recoveries		28,506,338	Less: Recoveries	16,845	
	_	30,449,028			4,115,742
Main Off	ice		Human Reso	ources	
Salaries and wages	2,831,069		Salaries and wages	2,570,316	
Employee benefits	388,288		Employee benefits	380,605	
Transportation and communication	28,401		Transportation and communication	7,140	
Services	182,759		Services	147,199	
Supplies and equipment	5,943				3,105,260
		3,436,459	04-4-4		
			Statutory Appro	priations	
Financial and Adminis	strative Services				
Calarias and wares	40 000 004		Minister's Salary, the		40.004
Salaries and wages	10,229,994		Executive Council Act		49,301
Employee benefits	1,328,138		Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the		10.007
Transportation and communication	42,419		Executive Council Act	······ —	16,667
Services	29,359,385			_	65,968
Supplies and equipment	27,387 40,987,323		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR I	MINISTRY	
Less: Recoveries	28,489,493		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	_	30,514,996
Less. Necoveries	20,409,493	12,497,830	ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	=	30,314,330
		12,491,030			
Legal Serv	vices				
Transportation and communication	22,130				
Services	7,252,633				
Supplies and equipment	18,974				
		7,293,737	l		

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1809				INFORMATION, PRIVACY AND	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			ARCHIVES	
7 _	16,914,900	0	16,914,900	Information, Privacy and Archives  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	15,405,141
				FOR INFORMATION, PRIVACY	
=	16,914,900		16,914,900	AND ARCHIVES	15,405,141
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
8 _	3,155,100	0	3,155,100	Information, Privacy and Archives	3,155,089
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
				FOR INFORMATION, PRIVACY	
_	3,155,100	0	3,155,100	AND ARCHIVES	3,155,089

#### **Program Description**

Information, Privacy and Archives acts as the steward of the province's records. It provides enterprise strategic and policy advice and guidance to ministries, agencies and the broader public sector on records and information management, access to information, and privacy protection. This program collects, preserves, promotes, and facilitates access to the province's documentary memory for current and future generations.

#### INFORMATION, PRIVACY AND ARCHIVES PROGRAM - VOTE 1809

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Information, Privacy and Archives (Item 7	7)	Information, Privacy and Archives (Iten	n 8)
Salaries and wages	8,516,259	Services	3,155,089
Employee benefits	1,348,120		3,155,089
Transportation and communication	359,818		
Services	14,134,844	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Supplies and equipment	34,296	FOR INFORMATION, PRIVACY	
Transfer payments		AND ARCHIVES PROGRAM	. 3,155,089
Archives Support Grants 20,000			
_	20,000		
	24,413,337		
Less: Recoveries	9,008,196		
_	15,405,141		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE			
FOR INFORMATION, PRIVACY			
AND ARCHIVES PROGRAM	15,405,141		
=			

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1811				ONTARIO SHARED SERVICES	
	IG EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
<b>0. 1. 1. 1.</b>					
5	169,950,700	421,095,900	591,046,600	Ontario Shared Services	544,107,418
				OPS Workplace Safety and Insurance	
27	1,000	0	1,000	Board Centralized Services	0
31	1,000	0	1,000	Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund	0
S	13,500,000	0	13,500,000	Proceedings Against the Crown Act	17,156,701
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR ONTARIO SHARED	
	183,452,700	421,095,900	604,548,600	SERVICES PROGRAM	561,264,119
OPERATIN	IG ASSETS				
6	1,000	(1,000)	0	Ontario Shared Services	0
	1,000	(1,000)	0	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  FOR ONTARIO SHARED  SERVICES PROGRAM	0
				•	
CAPITAL E	EXPENSE				
12	2,000	(2,000)	0	Ontario Shared Services	0
				Amortization -	
S	2,643,200	0	2,643,200	the Financial Administration Act	6,446,246
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				ONTARIO SHARED SERVICES	
	2,645,200	(2,000)	2,643,200	PROGRAM	6,446,246

#### For the coor and of Money 04, 0004

For the	year	ended	March	31,	2021
---------	------	-------	-------	-----	------

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1811				ONTARIO SHARED SERVICES	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			PROGRAM	
14	23,476,000	(11,895,000)	11,581,000	Ontario Shared Services	3,830,642
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				ONTARIO SHARED SERVICES	
_	23,476,000	(11,895,000)	11,581,000	PROGRAM	3,830,642

#### **Program Description**

Ontario Shared Services (OSS) is a shared services organization that provides centralized internal services for all ministries, employees and select agencies. The program enables and delivers government's core internal businesses including centralizing whole-of-government procurement, financial processing, transfer payment administration, human resources, pay and benefits, and enterprise business services through multiple channels, including digital.

#### **ONTARIO SHARED SERVICES - VOTE 1811**

## Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EX	KPENSE			
Ontario Shared Serv	rices (Item 5)		Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund (Item	31)
Salaries and wages		119,924,912	Salaries and wages	2,421,644
Employee benefits		18,301,417	Employee benefits	349,648
Transportation and communication		9,648,770	Transportation and communication	8,660
Services		71,723,953	Services	6,528,789
Supplies and equipment Transfer payments		368,167,014	Supplies and equipment	93,203 9,401,944
Centralized Supply Chain	357,048		Less: Recoveries	9,401,944
Certifalized Supply Chairi	337,048	357,048	Less. Necoveries	9,401,944
Other Transactions			-	
Other transactions - other Summer Employment	196,229 9,718,910		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ONTARIO SHARED SERVICES	561,264,119
		9,915,139	<u></u>	
		598,038,253		
Less: Recoveries	····· –	53,930,835	CAPITAL EXPENSE	
	_	544,107,418	Statutary Appropriations	
ODS Workplace Safety and Incurance	. Doord Controli	and Comisso	Statutory Appropriations	
OPS Workplace Safety and Insurance (Item 27)		zeu Services	Other transactions	
(Item 27)	)		Amortization -	
Services		58,965,064	the Financial Administration Act	7,389,377
Less: Recoveries		58,965,064	Less: Recoveries	, ,
	_	0	-	6,446,246
Statutory Approp	nriations		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
Ctatutory Approp	priations		ONTARIO SHARED SERVICES	6,446,246
Other Transactions				
Proceedings Against the Crown Act	······	17,156,701		
	_	17,156,701	CAPITAL ASSETS	
			Ontario Shared Services (Item 14)	
			Business application software	
			- salaries and wages	1,241,529
			Business application software	
			- employee benefits	74,573
			Business application software - asset costs	2,514,540
			_	3,830,642
			TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
			ONTARIO SHARED SERVICES	3,830,642
			=	<u> </u>

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1812 OPERATING	FXPFNSF			ADVERTISING REVIEW BOARD	
Of Electrica	, EXI ENGE				
4	1,063,600	(573,000)	490,600	Advertising Review Board	490,537
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR ADVERTISING REVIEW	
_	1,063,600	(573,000)	490,600	BOARD	490,537

#### **Program Description**

The Advertising Review Board is designated as a mandatory central service for the procurement of advertising, public and media relations, and creative communication services for ministries and most government agencies. This ensures ministries and government agencies acquire these services in a manner that is fair, open, transparent and accessible to qualified suppliers.

#### **ADVERTISING REVIEW BOARD - VOTE 1812**

## Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Advertising Review Board (Item 4)	
Salaries and wages	358,198
Employee benefits	42,639
Transportation and communication	2,600
Services	87,098
Supplies and equipment	2
_	490,537
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ADVERTISING REVIEW BOARD	490,537

VOTE		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1814				SERVICEONTARIO	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE				
1	226,783,600	8,155,500	234,939,100	ServiceOntario	224,594,622
				Claims against Land Titles	
				Assurance Fund, the	
S	5,001,000	0	5,001,000	Land Titles Act	0
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S -	301,000	0	301,000	Financial Administration Act	4,551
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
=	232,085,600	8,155,500	240,241,100	SERVICEONTARIO PROGRAM	224,599,173
CAPITAL E	VDENSE				
CAPITAL	AFENSE				
2	2,000,000	(1,288,800)	711,200	ServiceOntario	553,686
_	_,000,000	(:,===,===)	,===	Amortization, the	333,333
S	6,776,100	0	6,776,100	Financial Administration Act	5,990,890
	-, -,		, ,,		-,,
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
	8,776,100	(1,288,800)	7,487,300	FOR SERVICEONTARIO	6,544,576
=					
CAPITAL A	SSETS				
3	9,207,400	3,483,400	12,690,800	ServiceOntario	7,813,762
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
-	9,207,400	3,483,400	12,690,800	SERVICEONTARIO	7,813,762

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

ServiceOntario is the gateway to government services for individuals and businesses, offering health card; driver and vehicle services; outdoor licensing (hunting, fishing); vital events; land and personal property registry; business services, information and intake to Ontarians through multiple channels including in-person, phone, mail and online.

#### **SERVICEONTARIO PROGRAM – VOTE 1814**

## Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

	\$	1	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
ServiceOntario (Item 1)		ServiceOntario (Item 2)	
Salaries and wages	109,372,553	Services	553,686
Employee benefits	19,690,276	_	553,686
Transportation and communication	7,681,131	_	
Services	89,812,235	Statutory Appropriations	
Supplies and equipment	10,390,695	,	
	236,946,890	Other transactions	
Less: Recoveries	12,352,268	Amortization, the	
-	224,594,622	Financial Administration Act	5,990,890
-	· · ·	_	5,990,890
Statutory Appropriations		_	-,,
, , , ,		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
Bad Debt Expense, the		SERVICEONTARIO PROGRAM	6,544,576
Financial Administration Act	4,551	=	<u> </u>
	4.551		
-	,	CAPITAL ASSETS	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR			
SERVICEONTARIO PROGRAM	224,599,173	ServiceOntario (Item 3)	
		Business application software	
		- salaries and wages	902,390
		Business application software	,
		- employee benefits	109,246
		Business application software - asset costs	6,802,126
			7,813,762
		TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
		SERVICEONTARIO PROGRAM	7,813,762

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1816 OPERATING	S EXPENSE			CONSUMER SERVICES	
1	29,752,800	12,458,600	42,211,400	Consumer Services  Bad Debt Expense, the	42,211,091
S	2,000	0	2,000	Financial Administration Act  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	0
=	29,754,800	12,458,600	42,213,400	CONSUMER SERVICES	42,211,091
OPERATING		(4.000)			
3	1,000	(1,000)	0	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	0
=	1,000	(1,000)	0	CONSUMER SERVICES	0
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
4	2,000	(2,000)	0	Consumer Services  Amortization, the	0
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
=	3,000	(2,000)	1,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR CONSUMER SERVICES	0
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
6 _	1,000	(1,000)	0	Consumer Services	0
=	1,000	(1,000)	0	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR CONSUMER SERVICES	0

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

Consumer Services is dedicated to policies, programs and services that respond to the needs of the people and businesses of Ontario. As a modern regulator, Consumer Services is committed to consumer protection, implements policy on a wide range of consumer and public safety issues, and supports business law renewal in Ontario. As the government leader for digital transformation, Consumer Services designs and delivers online services and information, as well as establishing digital standards and policies.

#### **CONSUMER SERVICES - VOTE 1816**

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Consumer Services (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Transfer payments  Grants in Support of Consumer Services	25,538,047 3,543,782 240,041 4,438,662 133,330 8,317,229 42,211,091
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR CONSUMER SERVICES	42,211,091

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1817				GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			INTEGRATION CLUSTER	
				Government Services Integration	
1	65,151,700	0	65,151,700	Cluster	65,151,340
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
	65,151,700	0	65,151,700	INTEGRATION CLUSTER	65,151,340
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
_				Government Services Integration	
7	1,150,000	0	1,150,000	Cluster	837,005
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
	1,150,000	0	1,150,000	GOVERNMENT SERVICES INTEGRATION CLUSTER	927 005
	1,150,000		1,150,000	INTEGRATION GEOGLER	837,005
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
				Government Services Integration	
3	2,000	(2,000)	0	Cluster	0
				Amortization, the	
S	2,487,500	0	2,487,500	Financial Administration Act	2,160,967
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
	2,489,500	(2,000)	2,487,500	INTEGRATION CLUSTER	2,160,967

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total	_	Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1817				GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
CAPITAL A	SSETS			INTEGRATION CLUSTER	
				Government Services Integration	
6	1,000	(1,000)	(	Cluster	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
=	1,000	(1,000)		INTEGRATION CLUSTER	0

#### **Program Description**

The Government Services Integration Cluster (GSIC) provides strategic advice and cost-effective technology solutions for the Ministries of: Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade; Seniors and Accessibility; Government and Consumer Services; Infrastructure; and Francophone Affairs.

It delivers the information technology necessary for its partner ministries and agencies to operate, modernize, and transform their business and the delivery of services to the public, businesses and employees. The cluster also has accountability for the Enterprise Contact Centre Solution, as a mandatory common central service, enabling 44 programs across government.

#### **GOVERNMENT SERVICES INTEGRATION CLUSTER – VOTE 1817**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	1	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Government Services Integration Cluster (Ite	em 1)	Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages.  Employee benefits.  Transportation and communication.  Services.  Supplies and equipment.  Less: Recoveries.  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR GOVERNMENT SERVICES INTEGRATION CLUSTER.	31,693,735 4,027,784 1,286,196 92,049,195 29,443 129,086,353 63,935,013 65,151,340	Other transactions     Amortization, the     Financial Administration Act  Less: Recoveries	3,346,367 1,185,400 2,160,967 <b>2,160,967</b>
OPERATING ASSETS			
Government Services Integration Cluster (Ite	em 7)		
Deposits and prepaid expenses	837,005 837,005		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR GOVERNMENT SERVICES INTEGRATION CLUSTER	837,005		

		Appropriations			
Actual		Total	Board Approvals	Estimates	VOTE and Items
\$		\$	\$	\$	
JRE	GOVERNMENT INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS			EXPENSE	1820 OPERATING
327,537,2	Realty  Bad Debt Expense, the	333,131,900	41,124,900	292,007,000	1
	Financial Administration Act	144,000	0	144,000	s _
JRE	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR GOVERNMENT INFRASTRUCTURE				
327,537,2	PROJECTS	333,275,900	41,124,900	292,151,000	=
95,467,2	RealtyRealty - Expenses	96,685,600	14,143,000	82,542,600	CAPITAL EX
	Related to Capital Assets	0	(1,000)	1,000	4
	Amortization, the Financial Administration Act				
<u> </u>	- Realty Program	1,000	0	1,000	s _
TURE	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR GOVERNMENT INFRASTRUCTURE				
95,467,2	PROJECTS	96,686,600	14,142,000	82,544,600	=
				SETS	CAPITAL AS
219,598,4	Realty	299,572,100	(5,255,400)	304,827,500	3 _
TUDE	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR				
219,598,4	PROJECTS	299,572,100	(5,255,400)	304,827,500	

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

Government Infrastructure Projects is responsible for managing the government's General Real Estate Portfolio. This is done through developing policy, legislation and program delivery. The program oversees the real estate management activities of the Ontario Infrastructure and Lands Corporation (Infrastructure Ontario), to implement real estate strategies, portfolio planning, acquisition and disposal of surplus properties, and capital planning. The ministry's Contaminated Sites Plan, the Forfeited Corporate Property Program, and the Transmission Corridor Program are managed by this program. It is also responsible for optimizing the province's office real estate and driving workplace transformation to reduce cost and improve effectiveness of the workforce. It achieves this through better management of realty assets, by eliminating costly third party leased office space and re-shaping how and where the Ontario Public Service (OPS) works to deliver the best outcomes and services for Ontarians. Major realty projects are delivered through this program, including the Macdonald Block reconstruction and Whitney Block rehabilitation.

#### **GOVERNMENT INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS – VOTE 1820**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Realty (Item 1)		Realty (Item 2)	
Salaries and wages	8,259,598	Transportation and communication	8,656
Employee benefits	1,150,298	Services	93,847,503
Transportation and communication	41,558	Transfer Payments	
Services	309,265,344	Realty Transactions	1,484,095
Supplies and equipment	19,202	Other Transactions	126,975
Transfer Payments		-	95,467,229
Federal Rouge Park	3,107,071	-	
Other Transactions	5,694,199	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
·	327,537,270	FOR GOVERNMENT INFRASTRUCTURE	
-		PROJECTS	95,467,229
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE			
FOR GOVERNMENT INFRASTRUCTURE			
PROJECTS	327,537,270	CAPITAL ASSETS	
		Realty (Item 3)	
		Land	17,194,573
		Buildings - alternative financing and	
		procurement	202,403,853
		<u>-</u>	219,598,426
		-	2.0,000,.20
		TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
		FOR GOVERNMENT INFRASTRUCTURE	
		PROJECTS	219,598,426
		:	

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
				ENTERPRISE INFORMATION	
1821				TECHNOLOGY SERVICES	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
				Enterprise Information and Information	
1	36,515,600	(17,872,800)	18,642,800	Technology Services	15,565,563
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ENTERPRISE INFORMATION	
				TECHNOLOGY SERVICES	
=	36,516,600	(17,872,800)	18,643,800	PROGRAM=	15,565,563
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
				Enterprise Information and Information	
4	25,000,000	5,000,000	30,000,000	Technology Services	29,901,589
_				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ENTERPRISE INFORMATION	
				TECHNOLOGY SERVICES	
_	25,000,000	5,000,000	30,000,000	PROGRAM	29,901,589

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
				ENTERPRISE INFORMATION	
1821				TECHNOLOGY SERVICES	
CAPITAL EX	KPENSE			PROGRAM	
				Enterprise Information and Information	
2	9,741,800	0	9,741,800	Technology Services	9,554,298
				Amortization, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	1,000
_				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ENTERPRISE INFORMATION	
				TECHNOLOGY SERVICES	
=	9,742,800	0	9,742,800	PROGRAM=	9,555,298
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
				Enterprise Information and Information	
3	62,537,400	(8,390,000)	54,147,400	Technology Services	54,010,201
_				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				ENTERPRISE INFORMATION	
				TECHNOLOGY SERVICES	
_	62,537,400	(8,390,000)	54,147,400	PROGRAM	54,010,201

#### **Program Description**

The Enterprise Information Technology Services Program provides leadership in the use of information and information technology (I&IT) to modernize Ontario public services and meet the changing needs of Ontarians and the Ontario Public Service(OPS).. This includes developing a plan that focuses on evolving I&IT capabilities to transform public service delivery, providing citizen-centred, digital solutions and better value for taxpayers' dollars. The program ensures the ongoing security of systems and data, the implementation of common infrastructure, governance and accountability, as well as the delivery of OPS-wide common services such as hosting services, service management and network capabilities.

#### **ENTERPRISE INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES PROGRAM - VOTE 1821**

#### Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Enterprise Information and Information Technolog	y Services (Item 1)	Enterprise Information and Information Technology Se	ervices (Item 2)
Salaries and wages		Services	9,554,298 9,554,298
Transportation and communication		-	9,334,290
Services		Statutory Appropriations	
Supplies and equipment	,,	Citation y Appropriations	
	422,406,179	Other transactions	
Less: Recoveries		Amortization, the	
	15,565,563	Financial Administration Act	44,410,298
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE		Less: Recoveries	44,409,298
FOR ENTERPRISE INFORMATION		_	1,000
TECHNOLOGY SERVICES PROGRAM	15,565,563		
		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
ODEDATING AGOETO		FOR ENTERPRISE INFORMATION	0.555.000
OPERATING ASSETS		TECHNOLOGY SERVICES PROGRAM	9,555,298
Enterprise Information and Information Technolog	y Services (Item 4)		
		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Deposits and prepaid expenses			
	29,901,589	Enterprise Information and Information Technology Se	ervices (Item 3)
TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS		Information technology hardware	28,797,030
FOR ENTERPRISE INFORMATION		Buisness application software - asset costs	25,213,172
TECHNOLOGY SERVICES PROGRAM	29,901,589	-	54,010,201
		TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
		FOR ENTERPRISE INFORMATION	
		TECHNOLOGY SERVICES PROGRAM	54,010,201
		-	

## MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT AND CONSUMER SERVICES

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Statistical work	30,521,469	513,164
<del>-</del>		
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES	1,532,963	2,192,442
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Personal Property Security Act	60,647,210	63,230,127
Companies - Incorporations	31,028,045	26,603,214
Vital Statistics Act	14,112,020	18,296,204
Business Names Act	9,579,968	9,571,051
Searches and Certificates	8,558,686	8,637,966
Marriage Act	1,958,380	3,007,581
Delegated Administrative Act	1,706,301	2,828,709
Change of Name Act	1,411,281	1,746,114
Limited Partnership Act	798,808	847,216
Certificate of Authentication	694,167	830,449
Payday Loans Act	669,205	682,218
Commission for Affidavits	266,586	499,417
Extra - Provincial Licenses	138,773	129,847
Collection Agencies Act	25,332	19,797
Mandatory Annual Returns	1,700	1,745
Other	1,107,875	968,994
	132,704,336	137,900,649
FINES AND PENALTIES	0	25,680
ROYALTIES	0	43
SALES AND RENTALS		
Publications Ontario - Sales	97,452,137	1,474,893
Other	1,421,756	104,490,061
	98,873,893	105,964,954
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	6,942,955	20,013,176

## MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT AND CONSUMER SERVICES

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	2021 \$	2020 \$
MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest	3,387	12,390
Other	18,510,329	5,343,848
	18,513,716	5,356,238
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	289,089,332	271,966,346

\_\_\_\_\_

## MINISTRY OF HEALTH

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-220
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-222
HEALTH POLICY AND RESEARCH	2-225
DIGITAL HEALTH AND INFORMATION MANAGEMENT	2-227
ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE	2-229
POPULATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH	2-232
PROVINCIAL PROGRAMS AND STEWARDSHIP	2-234
INFORMATION SYSTEMS	2-237
HEALTH SERVICES AND PROGRAMS	2-239
HEALTH CAPITAL	2-243
STATUTORY2-224, 2-236, 2-238	3, 2-242
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-245

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–	2021	
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	OPERATING EXPENSE			
94,342,445	Ministry Administration	101,079,892	97,710,280	
754,341,518	Health Policy and Research	761,022,900	752,022,072	
204,867,978	Digital Health and Information Management	260,942,100	249,118,915	
21,543,763,184	Ontario Health Insurance	21,057,001,500	20,972,384,043	
1,315,163,881	Population and Public Health	2,108,034,400	1,739,498,950	
2,210,949,206	Provincial Programs and Stewardship	2,563,039,200	2,473,886,933	
129,990,104	Information Systems	164,657,300	162,616,992	
27,645,985,990	Health Services and Programs	35,131,628,600	34,799,449,516	
53,899,404,306	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	62,147,405,892	61,246,687,701	
	OPERATING ASSETS			
0	Ministry Administration	2,000	0	
1,000,000	Health Policy and Research	2,500,000	0	
13,000,000	Ontario Health Insurance	781,900,000	779,710,854	
0	Population and Public Health	10,750,000	10,750,000	
5,729,400	Provincial Programs and Stewardship	5,729,400	5,729,400	
38,106,600	Health Services and Programs	40,107,600	38,106,600	
57,836,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	840,989,000	834,296,854	

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2021	
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	CAPITAL EXPENSE			
14,687,861	Information Systems	16,988,700	15,370,032	
1,489,685,201	Health Capital	1,708,831,500	1,695,770,630	
16,292,915	Health Services and Programs	11,155,100	9,578,358	
1,520,665,977	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	1,736,975,300	1,720,719,020	
	CAPITAL ASSETS			
7,919,090	Information Systems	29,283,900	9,484,170	
0	Health Services and Programs	1,000	0	
7,919,090	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	29,284,900	9,484,170	

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1401				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	99,698,900	(4,713,100)	94,985,800	Ministry Administration	91,620,157
2	7,137,000	(1,129,300)	6,007,700	Ontario Review Board	6,001,777
				Minister's Salary,	
S	47,841	0	47,841	the Executive Council Act	49,301
				Minister without Portfolio's Salary,	
S	22,378	0	22,378	the Executive Council Act	22,378
				Parliamentary Assistant's Salary,	
s	16,173	0	16,173	the Executive Council Act	16,667
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	106,922,292	(5,842,400)	101,079,892	PROGRAM	97,710,280
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
				Ontario Government Pharmaceutical	
6	1,000	0	1,000	and Medical Supply Service	0
10	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
	2,000	0	2,000	PROGRAM	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

Ministry Administration provides support to the Minister of Health and the Minister of Long-Term Care to meet the requirements of the ministries' portfolios, ministry management, accountability, controllership and risk management frameworks to ensure the cost-effective/efficient use of resources to achieve business results.

A broad range of strategic and operational services are provided to support the effective delivery of all ministry programs and services, including: business and fiscal planning; health system investment and funding policies and decisions; procurement; facilities; government pharmacy; subrogation; strategic human resources including: organizational change strategies and implementation; talent, performance and succession management; workforce planning and resource management; engagement and inclusion; health, safety and wellness strategies; strategic labour relations and contingency planning; records management, freedom of information, protection of privacy, and personal health information protection; public appointments process; agency liaison and oversight; legal; communications, project management and program redesign to achieve improved quality, efficiency and effectiveness; financial management including: delivering and providing financial services, support and advice to other stakeholders to support the successful attainment of ministry goals and objectives using modern controllership practices through forecasting, reporting and in-year management expense control.

Also, funding is provided for administrative support to the Ontario Review Board, Consent and Capacity Board, Health Services Appeal and Review Board, Health Professions Appeal and Review Board, and the Ontario Hepatitis C Assistance Plan Review Committee

## **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 1401**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	<u> </u>	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE				
Ministry Administra	ation (Item 1)		Communications	Services	
Salaries and wages		43,561,568	Salaries and wages	6,775,889	
Employee benefits		10,528,040	Employee benefits	1,061,424	
Transportation and communication		1,559,646	Transportation and communication	509,152	
Services		35,880,693	Services	2,523,455	
Supplies and equipment		149,686	Supplies and equipment	32,442	
		91,679,633	_		10,902,362
Less: Recoveries		59,476			
	_	91,620,157	Legal Servi	ices	
Main Off	ice		Transportation and communication	29,124	
			Services	2,468,255	
Salaries and wages	5,996,939		Supplies and equipment	15,684	
Employee benefits	762,845				2,513,063
Transportation and communication	107,927				
Services	9,699,241		Statutory Appro	priations	
Supplies and equipment	6,882				
_		16,573,834	Minister's Salary, the		
			Executive Council Act		49,301
Financial and Adminis	strative Services		Minister without Portfolio's Salary, the		
			Executive Council Act		22,378
Salaries and wages	28,464,021		Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the		
Employee benefits	8,359,386		Executive Council Act		16,667
Transportation and communication	900,116				88,346
Services	20,383,830				
Supplies and equipment	92,101		Ontario Review Bo	ard (Item 2)	
	58,199,454				
Less: Recoveries	59,476		Salaries and wages		1,258,517
		58,139,978	Employee benefits		179,621
			Transportation and communication		114,572
Human Res	ources		Services		4,435,383
			Supplies and equipment	····· _	13,684
Salaries and wages	2,324,719				6,001,777
Employee benefits	344,385				
Transportation and communication	13,327		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR I		07 740 000
Services	805,912		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	·····=	97,710,280
Supplies and equipment	2,577	0.400.000			
		3,490,920			

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1402				HEALTH POLICY AND	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			RESEARCH PROGRAM	
1 .	792,248,900	(31,226,000)	761,022,900	Health Policy and Research	752,022,072
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR HEALTH POLICY AND	
=	792,248,900	(31,226,000)	761,022,900	RESEARCH PROGRAM	752,022,072
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
2	2,500,000	0	2,500,000	Health Policy and Research	0
-				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR HEALTH POLICY AND	
_	2,500,000	0	2,500,000	RESEARCH PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Health Policy and Research Program integrates health system research evidence, innovation, strategy, and program policy in support of policy and planning priorities across the ministry including health workforce planning and regulatory oversight in Ontario. System-wide planning allows the ministry to: support legislation and policy development; monitor alignment with the strategic directions; drive health system innovation with new health technologies and processes; select and manage portfolios, strategy and other initiatives within the ministry to further objectives and priorities across the ministry including those in relation to Ontario's health workforce and the regulatory framework that governs Ontario's workforce (regulated health professions and other providers within the system). The work includes targeted investment, administration of funding programs, applied health evidence supports, oversight and synthesis of health services/population health research, health system innovation, strategic policy and planning relating to the supply, mix, distribution, recruitment, retention, scope of practice and education/training of health providers. The work also includes the Indigenous Health Engagement Fund which is dedicated to improving health outcomes for Indigenous people in Ontario, and includes ongoing support for ministry engagement with Indigenous partners, collaboration and participatory research, as well as enhanced life promotion and crisis support services.

#### **HEALTH POLICY AND RESEARCH PROGRAM – VOTE 1402**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$
OPERATING I	EXPENSE	
Health Policy and Re	esearch (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages		12,512,342
Employee benefits		1,857,458
Transportation and communication		100,709
Services		4,268,905
Supplies and equipment		22,753
Transfer payments		
Clinical Education	702,281,558	
Applied Health Evidence		
Program	30,978,347	
		733,259,905
		752,022,072
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR HEALTH POLICY AND RESEARCH PROGRAM		752,022,072
	_	

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1403				DIGITAL HEALTH AND INFORMATION	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
				Digital Health and Information	
1	194,601,200	66,340,900	260,942,100	Management	249,118,915
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR DIGITAL HEALTH AND	
				INFORMATION MANAGEMENT	
:	194,601,200	66,340,900	260,942,100	PROGRAM	249,118,915

#### **Program Description**

Digital Health and Information Management leverages Ontario's digital health technology to deliver a more modern, integrated and digitally enabled health system experience for patients.

Digital Health will streamline Ontario's approach to digital health delivery by moving towards standards-based supports for improving system interoperability and reducing fragmentation and redundancy. Digital Health builds on Ontario's digital health foundations and leverages health technology to provide patients with more choice and providers with more tools to deliver the best possible care. Through administrative consolidation, the ministry is ensuring resources are spent responsibly on effective outcomes.

Capacity Planning and Analytics supports system planning, policy development, program design, performance, quality improvement, and accountability by governing, capturing, and transforming data into insights, and insights into strategic guidance to keep our healthcare system and 14+ million Ontarians healthy.

#### **DIGITAL HEALTH AND INFORMATION MANAGEMENT PROGRAM – VOTE 1403**

#### Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

For the year ended March 31, 2021

OPERATING EXPENSE
Digital Health and Information Management (Item 1)

 Salaries and wages
 16,907,485

 Employee benefits
 2,258,794

 Transportation and communication
 125,780

 Services
 7,335,754

 Supplies and equipment
 4,592

Transfer payments

Digital Health Strategy and Programs.....

197,821,100

Health System

Information Management...... 24

<u>24,665,410</u> <u>222,486,510</u>

249,118,915

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
FOR DIGITAL HEALTH AND INFORMATION
MANAGEMENT PROGRAM......

249,118,915

#### **MINISTRY OF HEALTH**

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1405				ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	16,788,371,300	(1,262,809,100)	15,525,562,200	Ontario Health Insurance	15,450,764,511
2	4,879,397,500	227,607,700	5,107,005,200	Drug Programs	5,106,154,720
4	508,903,100	(84,471,000)	424,432,100	Assistive Devices Program	415,464,812
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR ONTARIO HEALTH	
	22,176,673,900	(1,119,672,400)	21,057,001,500	INSURANCE PROGRAM	20,972,384,043
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
				Ontario Health Insurance	
5	781,900,000	0	781,900,000	Program	779,710,854
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR ONTARIO HEALTH	
	781,900,000	0	781,900,000	INSURANCE PROGRAM	779,710,854

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Ontario Health Insurance Program includes key elements of Ontario's health care system: client eligibility and health card policies, physicians' payments for services that are insured under the Health Insurance Act, other practitioners' payments, out-of province/out-of-country services, Family Health Teams, Aboriginal Health Access Centers, Nurse Practitioner Led Clinics, midwifery services, underserviced areas, northern health travel grants, tele triage services, disease prevention, health quality, drugs, community laboratories including genetic testing, psychiatric patient advocacy and rights advice, assistive devices including home oxygen, and protection/risk management of both provider and subscriber fraudulent activity.

The Ontario Drug Benefit program continues to be reviewed with the objectives of creating an easier-to-understand, more consistent and sustainable program.

Publicly funded health services are available from health professionals in various settings from family doctors' offices to academic health science centres, to hospitals, to Telehealth Ontario and Telephone Health Advisory Service where triage advice and health information are provided. Government-funded services are available to Ontarians who have registered, and who are eligible for the Ontario Health Insurance Plan. The Underserviced Area Program helps rural, remote and northern communities recruit and retain health care professionals, as well as ensure access to health care services in these communities. The Northern Health Travel Grant Program helps defray medical related travel costs northern Ontario residents incur to access medical specialist, or health care facility services unavailable in their local communities.

## ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM - VOTE 1405

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING	EXPENSE			
Ontario Health Ins	surance (Item 1)		Assistive Devices Program (Item 4)	
Salaries and wages		46,957,389 7,463,270 1,446,043 14,937,259 107,321	Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment Transfer payments Assistive Devices and Supplies Program  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ONTARIO	2,868,686 493,861 201,745 1,846,909 4,080 410,049,531 415,464,812
Underserviced Area Plan  Northern Travel Program  Teletriage Services	33,649,378 27,741,076 31,275,451		HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM	20,972,384,043
Quality Management Program	01,270,101		OPERATING ASSETS	
- Laboratory Services Midwifery Services Disease Prevention Strategy	5,685,900 190,478,007 2,707,953		Ontario Health Insurance (Item 5)	
Quality Health Initiatives Drug Prograr	12,096,330 	15,379,853,229 15,450,764,511	Advances and recoverable amounts  Payments made for services  and for care provided by physicians and practitioners	
Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment		11,552,675 1,718,847 630,519 7,540,289 19,607	Midwifery Services	779,710,854 779,710,854
Transfer payments Ontario Drug Programs		5,084,692,783 5,106,154,720	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM	779,710,854

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1406				POPULATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH	
	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
4	1,518,893,800	589,140,600	2,108,034,400	Population and Public Health	1,739,498,950
				COVID-19 Health Sector	
7	6,166,900,000	(6,166,900,000)	0	Response Fund	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR POPULATION AND	
=	7,685,793,800	(5,577,759,400)	2,108,034,400	PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM	1,739,498,950
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
-					
6	750,000	10,000,000	10,750,000	Population and Public Health	10,750,000
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR POPULATION AND	
=	750,000	10,000,000	10,750,000	PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM	10,750,000

#### **Program Description**

The Chief Medical Officer of Health (CMOH) has a unique and distinct role in protecting the health of Ontarians. The CMOH plays a critical role in leading the public health system as a whole through a statutory role and powers under the Health Protection and Promotion Act, providing public health advice within and beyond government and raising public health issues that have significant impacts on the health of Ontarians.

The mandate of Population and Public Health is to provide direction and leadership to support the ministry's public health agenda including Public Health Modernization and commitment to improving population health outcomes and ensuring the delivery of quality services through efficient and effective coordination across Ontario's public health and associated sectors.

The programs and services are aimed at improving health outcomes at all life stages by planning and developing legislation, regulation, standards and performance measures; developing, implementing and evaluating policies and programs that support disease prevention, health protection and healthy living; and leading, engaging and collaborating with our partners at all levels, ensuring effective program delivery, fiscal management, accountability, transparency and fostering a health system that is ready and prepared to respond to incidents and emergencies.

## POPULATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM - VOTE 1406

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	\$	\$
EXPENSE		OPERATING ASSETS	
ic Health (Item 4)		Population and Public Health (Item 6)	
	15,093,408 2,112,840	Advances and recoverable amounts Official Local Health Agencies	750,000
	106,567,172	Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion	10,000,000
932,295,865 184,220,059 6,876,271 32,135,431 13,920,970 300,561,384		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR POPULATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM	10,750,000
9,111,912 23,003,185 30,770,252			
i	932,295,865 184,220,059 6,876,271 32,135,431 13,920,970 300,561,384 9,111,912 23,003,185	15,093,408 2,112,840 447,335 106,567,172 82,382,866  932,295,865 184,220,059 6,876,271  32,135,431 13,920,970  300,561,384 9,111,912 23,003,185	C Health (Item 4)  Description and Public Health (Item 6)  Advances and recoverable amounts  Official Local Health Agencies  Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1412				PROVINCIAL PROGRAMS AND	
	G EXPENSE			STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM	
1	991,031,900	230,245,600	1,221,277,500	Provincial Programs	1,157,884,476
2	1,154,007,800	149,048,100	1,303,055,900	Emergency Health Services	
4	40,821,100	(2,116,300)	38,704,800	Stewardship	34,736,272
·	10,021,100	(2,110,000)	00,701,000	Bad Debt Expense, the <i>Financial</i>	01,700,272
S	1,000	0	1,000	Administration Act	90,000
	1,000		1,000	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	90,000
	2,185,861,800	377,177,400	2,563,039,200	PROVINCIAL PROGRAMS AND STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM	2,473,886,933
:	2,103,001,000	377,177,400	2,303,033,200	TEVARDOIM TROOKAMIIIII	2,473,000,933
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
OI LIOTIN	0700210				
				Provincial Programs and	
5	5,729,400	0	5,729,400	Stewardship	5,729,400
•				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				PROVINCIAL PROGRAMS AND	
	5,729,400	0	5,729,400	STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM	5,729,400

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

This vote includes Provincial Programs, Emergency Health Services and Stewardship. This program is responsible for transfer payment accountability, and operational policy development, including the planning and funding of a wide span of specialized programs. Examples of these transfer payment programs include: Community and Priority Services, Operation of Related Facilities, HIV/AIDS and Hepatitis C Programs, and community Mental Health and Addictions programs. The program provides Ontario's share of funding to the Canadian Blood Services and also supports a blood utilization management strategy for Ontario. This vote also includes ministry-managed Mental Health and Addictions programs which provide implementation support, knowledge exchange and training, quality improvement, and information management in support of direct service mental health and addictions providers.

In addition to transfer payment activities, Provincial Programs and Stewardship also includes Direct Operating Expenditures for health capital planning, the management and delivery of the Transfer Payments within the Vote, and for the oversight administration (stewardship) of the Ontario Health Agency and related programs.

Emergency Health Services (EHS) ensures the existence of a balanced and integrated system of emergency health services throughout Ontario. The ministry is modernizing EHS by building a more updated, integrated and efficient dispatch and communication system that will more effectively meet the needs of communities. The system consists of a series of inter-related programs and services including municipally operated/contracted land ambulance services, the not-for-profit air ambulance organization called Ornge, eight base hospitals that provide medical oversight, and ambulance communications services. Through EHS, the ministry oversees, certifies, and regulates Ontario's paramedics, and land and air-ambulance services through the Ambulance Act. EHS manages province-wide operations in 11 directly-operated Ambulance Communications Centres (ACCs), provides oversight and transfer payment functions for 11 transfer payment ACCs; and ensures strong operational alignment between all land and air ambulance services providers, healthcare services providers, municipal partners, and First Nations communities.

#### PROVINCIAL PROGRAMS AND STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM - VOTE 1412

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Provincial Programs (Item 1)		Statutory Appropriations	
Transfer payments		Other transactions	
Operation of Related Facilities	27,317,644	Bad Debt Expense, the	
Canadian Blood Services	578,466,029	Financial Administration Act	90,000
HIV/AIDS and Hepatitis C Programs	90,461,863		90,000
Community and Priority Services	461,558,440		
Healthy Homes Renovation Tax Credit	80,500	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
-	1,157,884,476	PROVINCIAL PROGRAMS AND	0 472 006 022
Emergency Health Services (Item 2)		STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM	2,473,886,933
Salaries and wages	48,461,125	OPERATING ASSETS	
Employee benefits	10,306,341		
Transportation and communication	2,161,966	Provincial Programs and Stewardship (Ite	m 5)
Services	9,354,365		
Supplies and equipment	279,764	Advances and recoverable amounts	
Transfer payments		Payment for Ambulance and Related	
Payments for Ambulance and		Emergency Services: Municipal Ambulance	500,000
Related Emergency Services:		HIV/AIDS and Hepatitis C Programs	375,000
Municipal Ambulance 905,405,073		Community and Priority Services	4,393,400
Payments for Ambulance and		Payments for Ambulance and Related	
Related Emergency Services:		Emergency Services: Other Ambulance	404.000
Other Ambulance		Operations and Related Emergency Services	
Operations and Related			5,729,400
Emergency Services		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
Air Ambulance	1,210,612,624	PROVINCIAL PROGRAMS AND	
- -	1,281,176,185	STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM	5,729,400
Stewardship (Item 4)			
Salarias and wages	24 220 607		
Salaries and wages Employee benefits	24,338,607 3,260,981		
Transportation and communication	185,810		
Services	6,903,520		
Supplies and equipment	47,354		
	34,736,272		
-	,, _		
		l	

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1413				INFORMATION SYSTEMS PROGRAM	
OPERATING	EXPENSE				
				Information Technology	
1 _	145,592,200	19,065,100	164,657,300	Services – Health Cluster	162,616,992
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR INFORMATION SYSTEMS	
=	145,592,200	19,065,100	164,657,300	PROGRAM=	162,616,992
CAPITAL EX	<b>(PENSE</b> 1,000	0	1,000	Information Systems	0
S	16,987,700	0	16,987,700	Financial Administration Act	15,370,032
=	16,988,700	0	16,988,700	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE  FOR INFORMATION SYSTEMS  PROGRAM	15,370,032
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
4 _	29,283,900	0	29,283,900	Information Systems  TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	9,484,170
	29,283,900	0	29,283,900	FOR INFORMATION SYSTEMS PROGRAM	9,484,170

#### **Program Description**

Information Systems enables the business outcomes of the Ministry of Health and Ministry of Long-Term Care by providing cost-effective and efficient I&IT and digital solutions and services.

The program offers a broad range of strategic and operational services essential to the delivery of ministry programs.

## **INFORMATION SYSTEMS PROGRAM – VOTE 1413**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Information Technology Services – Health Cluster	r (Item 1)	Information Technology (Item 4)	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	47,928,163 6,475,057 1,532,118 105,039,423 1,642,231 162,616,992	Business application software - asset costs  TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR INFORMATION SYSTEMS PROGRAM	9,484,170 9,484,170 <b>9,484,170</b>
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR INFORMATION SYSTEMS PROGRAM	162,616,992		
CAPITAL EXPENSE			
Statutory Appropriations			
Other transactions Amortization, the Financial Administration Act	15,370,032 15,370,032		
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR INFORMATION SYSTEMS PROGRAM	15,370,032		

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1416 OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			HEALTH SERVICES AND PROGRAMS	
1	28,128,613,400	3,596,446,900	31,725,060,300	Health Services	31,646,535,574
2	2,519,417,800	887,150,500	3,406,568,300	Programs and Administration	3,152,913,942
	30,648,031,200	4,483,597,400	35,131,628,600	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR HEALTH SERVICES AND PROGRAMS	34,799,449,516
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
10	40,107,600	0	40,107,600	Advances and Recoverables	38,106,600
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
	40,107,600	0	40,107,600	FOR HEALTH SERVICES AND PROGRAMS	38,106,600
	40,107,800		40,107,000	ANDTROGRAMO	38,100,000
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
3	26,716,100	(15,974,000)	10,742,100	Digital Health Capital	9,548,498
				Amortization, the	
S	413,000	0	413,000	Financial Administration Act	29,860
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR HEALTH SERVICES	
	27,129,100	(15,974,000)	11,155,100	AND PROGRAMS	9,578,358
CAPITAL A	SSETS				
4	1,000	0	1,000	Digital Health	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
	1,000	0	1,000	FOR HEALTH SERVICES AND PROGRAMS	0

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry of Health (the ministry) collaborates with Ontario Health (OH) to implement the health system strategies developed by the ministry. While the ministry provides strategic direction and guidance, Ontario Health is responsible for planning, integrating and funding Health Service Providers.

OH exercises its authority under the Connecting Care Act, 2019. Additional administrative responsibilities are set out in the Memorandum of Understanding, while operational funding and performance expectations are set out in the Minister's Mandate Letter to OH and the Accountability Agreement between OH and the ministry.

OH manages services in public, private and specialty psychiatric hospitals, long-term care homes, community health centres, community support services, community services for persons with acquired brain injury, assisted living services in supportive housing, mental health and addiction agencies.

In addition, through its programs (Cancer and Cancer Screening, Renal, Digital Health, Health Quality, Organ and Tissue Donation and Transplantation Services, Health Workforce Programs, and Regional Coordination Operations Support), Ontario Health is responsible for:

- Providing back office support to the agencies that manage and deliver home care, including IT, finance, human resources, procurement, and the home care database.
- Overseeing highly specialized care (for example, cancer, renal, organ donation)
- Managing provincial population health programs (for example, cancer screening)
- Clinical and quality standards development for patient care and safety,
- Patient engagement and patient relations,
- Championing and supporting the implementation of the ministry's Digital First for Health strategy to deliver a more modern, integrated and digitally-enabled health system experience for patients,
- Supporting health care practitioner recruitment and retention;
- Planning, coordinating, undertaking and supporting activities related to organ and tissue donation and transplantation
- Supporting the office of the patient ombudsman in carrying out its functions in accordance with the Excellent Care for All Act, 2010;
- Supporting or providing supply chain management services to health service providers and related organizations; and
- Promoting health service integration to enable appropriate, coordinated and effective health service delivery.

## **HEALTH SERVICES AND PROGRAMS - VOTE 1416**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	\$
OPERATING	G EXPENSE				
Health Servi	ces (Item 1)		Mental Health a	nd Addictions	
Transfer payments			Transfer payments		
Operation of Hospitals	24,270,213,946		Community Mental Health	995,168,151	
Grants to Compensate for			Addiction Programs	280,044,710	
Municipal Taxation			Child and Youth Mental Health	486,193,581	
- Hospitals	3,601,725		_		1,761,406,442
Specialty Psychiatric Hospitals	805,247,122			_	
Grants to Compensate for			Programs and Admi	nistration (Item 2)	
Municipal Taxation					
<ul> <li>Specialty Psychiatric</li> </ul>			Transfer payments		
Hospitals	126,750		Digital Health	301,488,499	
Home Care	3,080,825,472		Health Quality Programs	29,693,100	
Community Support Services	756,998,980		Regional Coordination		
Assisted Living Services in			Operations Support	693,070,693	
Supportive Housing	388,571,864		Cancer Treatment Services	1,992,964,700	
Community Health Centres	509,715,999		Organ and Tissue Donation		
Acquired Brain Injury	69,827,274		and Transplantation		
Community Mental Health	995,168,151		Services	52,489,000	
Addiction Programs	280,044,710		Cancer Screening Programs	75,225,900	
Child and Youth Mental Health	486,193,581	24 040 525 574	Health Workforce Programs	7,982,050	2.452.042.042
	-	31,646,535,574		_	3,152,913,942
Hosp	oitals		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR HEALTH SERVICES AND PR	ROGRAM	34.799.449.516
Transfer payments				=	
Operation of Hospitals	24,270,213,946				
Grants to Compensate for Municipal Taxation			OPERATING	SASSETS	
- Hospitals	3,601,725		Advances and Reco	verables (Item 10)	
Specialty Psychiatric Hospitals	805,247,122			,	
Grants to Compensate for			Advances and recoverable amounts		
Municipal Taxation			Operation of Hospitals	24,000,000	
<ul> <li>Specialty Psychiatric</li> </ul>			Home Care	700,000	
Hospitals	126,750		Assisted Living Services in		
	_	25,079,189,543	Supportive Housing	793,500	
			Community Health Centres	3,000,000	
Comn	nunity		Acquired Brain Injury	246,300	
			Community Mental Health	5,500,000	
Transfer payments			Addiction Programs	900,000	
Home Care	3,080,825,472		Community Support Services	2,966,800	
Community Support Services	756,998,980			-	38,106,600
Assisted Living Services in				_	38,106,600
Supportive Housing	388,571,864				
Community Health Centres	509,715,999		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	DOCDAM	20 400 000
Acquired Brain Injury	69,827,274	4 005 000 500	FOR HEALTH SERVICES AND PR	RUGKAWI	38,106,600
	-	4,805,939,589			

## **HEALTH SERVICES AND PROGRAMS - VOTE 1416**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1407				HEALTH CAPITAL PROGRAM	
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
1 _	1,335,270,100	373,561,400	1,708,831,500	Health Capital	1,695,770,630
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
_	1,335,270,100	373,561,400	1,708,831,500	FOR HEALTH CAPITAL PROGRAM.	1,695,770,630

#### **Program Description**

Health Capital is responsible for the provision of capital funding to health care facilities including public hospitals, integrated health facilities and community sector health service providers.

#### **HEALTH CAPITAL PROGRAM – VOTE 1407**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

•	\$
PENSE	
(Item 1)	
1,010,677,098	
175,589,164	
340,182,279	
34,500,000	
41,771,893	
18,082,950	
73,792,588	
	1,694,595,972
349,969	
824,689	
	1,174,658
_	1,695,770,630
<sup>1</sup> _	1,695,770,630
	(Item 1)  1,010,677,098  175,589,164 340,182,279  34,500,000 41,771,893 18,082,950  73,792,588  349,969  824,689

#### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Home Care Services and Mental Health Care Services Fund	484,604,654	426,270,716
Pan-Canadian Virtual Care	8,588,000	0
Indian Welfare Services	6,313,900	7,629,390
Supportive Housing	5,152,987	5,269,789
Smoke Free Ontario – Toll Free Quit Line	617,425	506,732
Emergency Treatment Fund – Opioid Community Addiction Fund	0	24,100,000
Emergency Health Services Support – COVID-19	0	1,206,434
<u>-</u>	505,276,966	464,983,061
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES		
Subrogation – Medical/Hospitals	29,831,138	28,262,338
	29,831,138	28,262,338
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Lawyer Enquiry Services	3,770,262	4,074,965
Ambulance Users' Co-payments	1,757,122	2,003,465
Laboratory Proficiency Testing Fees	1,167,041	1,056,708
WCB/WSIB Administration Fees	400,000	400,000
X-Ray Inspection	346,000	437,765
Laboratory Licensing	281,046	263,491
Specimen Collection Centre Licence Fees	243,361	264,738
Emergency Medical Care Assistant (EMCA) Exam Fees	160,208	234,130
Claims Payment Processing Fees	76,267	107,590
Independent Health Facility (IHF) Licence Fees	51,500	22,840
Other	136,850	151,114
- -	8,389,657	9,016,806
SALES AND RENTALS	0	18,702,564
FINES AND PENALTIES	700	1,400
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	259,218,481	288,628,142

#### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest Penalties	177,582	684,360
Other	400,885	113,048
	578,467	797,408
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	803,295,409	810,391,719

\_\_\_\_\_

## MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES

## FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_\_

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-248
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-250
SPORT, RECREATION AND COMMUNITY	2-254
TOURISM AND CULTURE CAPITAL	2-256
HERITAGE, TOURISM AND CULTURE	2-258
ONTARIO TRILLIUM FOUNDATION	2-261
ONTARIO CULTURAL MEDIA TAX CREDITS	2-263
AGENCY	2-265
STATUTORY	60, 2-267
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-268

# MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

019–2020	19–2020 2020		-2021	
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	OPERATING EXPENSE			
30,029,541	Ministry Administration	26,338,260	25,278,678	
57,803,918	Sport, Recreation and Community	69,174,100	66,796,501	
102,838,237	Heritage, Tourism and Culture	139,970,700	108,946,353	
103,497,000	Ontario Trillium Foundation	133,497,000	133,497,000	
735,832,907	Ontario Cultural Media Tax Credits	576,152,000	576,151,935	
235,782,138	Agency	321,745,300	321,062,285	
1,265,783,741	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	1,266,877,360	1,231,732,752	
	OPERATING ASSETS			
0	OPERATING ASSETS  Ministry Administration	1,000	0	
0 <u>0</u>		1,000 1,000	0 <b>0</b>	
	Ministry Administration			
	Ministry Administration  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS			
0	Ministry Administration  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE	1,000	<b>0</b>	
0	Ministry Administration  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE  Ministry Administration	<b>1,000</b> 6,000	0	
0 0 0	Ministry Administration  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE  Ministry Administration Sport, Recreation and Community	6,000 1,000	0 0 0 81,957,408	
0 0 0 65,074,374	Ministry Administration  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE  Ministry Administration Sport, Recreation and Community Tourism and Culture Capital	6,000 1,000 83,257,800	0	

# MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–	2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual		
\$		\$	\$		
	CAPITAL ASSETS				
(	Ministry Administration	3,000	0		
(	Heritage, Tourism and Culture	1,000	0		
(	) Agency	1,000	0		
	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	5,000	0		

# MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			_
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3801 OPERATING	S EXPENSE			MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	
1	24,653,400	1,588,500	26,241,900	Ministry Administration Minister's Salary, the	25,179,376
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	49,301
s _	48,519	0	48,519	Executive Council Act  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	50,001
=	24,749,760	1,588,500	26,338,260	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	25,278,678
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
10	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
=	1,000	0	1,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
3	4,000	0	4,000	Ministry Administration  Amortization, the <i>Financial</i>	0
s _	2,000	0	2,000	Administration Act	0
<u>-</u>	6,000	0	6,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE  FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION  PROGRAM	0

## MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3801				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			PROGRAM	
2 _	3,000	0	3,000	Ministry Administration	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	3,000		3,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry Administration Program includes the Offices of the Minister, Parliamentary Assistant and Deputy Minister as well as the Regional and Corporate Services Division and Communications Branch. The Program works to achieve ministry and government objectives by providing strategic advice and vital support services, including communications, legal services, human resources, regional program support, strategic corporate policy, corporate and fiscal planning, controllership activities, and information technology and business solutions. Some areas provide corporate support to several ministries and their agencies.

## MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 3801**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	\$
OPERATING E	KPENSE				
Ministry Administra	tion (Item 1)		Regional Services and 0	Corporate Support	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Transfer payments  Summer Experience  Program (SEP)		16,938,334 2,534,270 268,652 5,166,017 99,081	Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Transfer payments  Summer Experience  Program (SEP)	6,081,380 1,078,731 64,758 340,741 76,645	7,815,277
	_	25,179,376			
Main Offi	ce		Human Reso	ources 1,661,256	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	2,743,105 335,751 159,375 297,587 8,028	0.540.040	Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	211,315 5,191 58,792	1,936,567
Communications	Sorvices	3,543,846	Financial and Aud	dit Services	
Salaries and wages Employee benefits Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment	2,309,832 311,851 13,381 1,350,897 4,359		Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	2,318,798 339,601 7,272 (1,557,656)* 4,743	1,112,758
Supplies and equipment		3,990,320	Strategic Policy Developi	ment and Planning	1,112,730
Information Tec	hnology		Salaries and wages	1,823,963	
Services	2,608,210	2,608,210	Employee benefitsTransportation and communication	257,021 5,975 17,624	
Legal Services		Services	17,024	2,104,583	
Transportation and communication Services Supplies and equipment	12,700 2,049,822 5,293	2,067,815			

<sup>\*</sup>Negative balance due to the recovery journals for shared services provided by Regional and Corporate Services Division and Legal Services to the Ministry for Seniors and Accessibility.

## PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, 2020-2021

## MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES

## **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 3801**

**Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification** 

	\$
Statutory Appropriations	
Minister's Salary, the Executive Council Act	49,301
Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the	
Executive Council Act	50,001
-	99,302
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY	
ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	25,278,678
<del>-</del>	

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3803				SPORT, RECREATION AND	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			COMMUNITY PROGRAMS	
1	61,136,300	8,036,800	69,173,100	Sport, Recreation and Community	66,796,501
·	01,100,000	2,000,000	33,173,133	Bad Debt Expense, the	00,100,001
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				SPORT, RECREATION AND	
=	61,137,300	8,036,800	69,174,100	COMMUNITY PROGRAMS	66,796,501
CAPITAL EX	PENSE				
3 _	1,000	0	1,000	Sport, Recreation and Community	0
_				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				SPORT, RECREATION AND	
_	1,000	0	1,000	COMMUNITY PROGRAMS	0

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry's sport, recreation and community programs are working to increase Ontarians' sport and physical activity participation levels and developing high performance athletes whose achievements inspire people across Ontario and Canada.

The Ministry's support for amateur sport is focused on participation, development and excellence for athletes of all ages and abilities.

The Ministry leads Ontario's interests in recreation by providing funding for key partners to deliver projects that increase physical activity, including targeted supports to engage Indigenous communities; that provide after school programs for children and youth; and that provide coordination for provincial interests in trails, parkland, open space and water-based recreation resources.

The Ministry also has oversight and responsibility for amateur and professional combative sport, and works to make Ontario a leader in the area of sport safety.

## MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES

## SPORT, RECREATION AND COMMUNITY PROGRAMS - VOTE 3803

**Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification** 

\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Sport, Recreation and Community (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages	5,572,918
Employee benefits	1,034,334
Transportation and communication	93,208
Services	1,106,833
Supplies and equipment	15,612
Transfer Payments	
Sport	
Active recreation	
Recognition	
	58,973,596
	66,796,501
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
FOR SPORT, RECREATION AND	
COMMUNITY PROGRAMS	66,796,501

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3804				TOURISM AND CULTURE CAPITAL	
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE			PROGRAM	
1 _	101,677,800	(18,420,000)	83,257,800	Tourism and Culture Capital	81,957,408
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				TOURISM AND CULTURE	
	101,677,800	(18,420,000)	83,257,800	CAPITAL PROGRAM	81,957,408

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry makes capital investments in its sectors which address repair and rehabilitation considerations, drive competitiveness and sustainability, and help Ontario enhance the visitor experience and its appeal as a regional, national and international tourist and cultural destination.

The Ministry leads the development of the Ontario Place site as a world-class year-round destination that will attract local, provincial and international visitors – with potential landmarks such as sports and entertainment attractions, and retail.

## MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES

#### **TOURISM AND CULTURE CAPITAL PROGRAM - VOTE 3804**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$
CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Tourism and Culture Capital (Item	n 1)
Services Supplies and equipment Transfer Payments Repairs and Rehabilitation Capital	341,210 798 998
Grants in Support of Culture 12,325,0	68,904,796 81,957,408
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR TOURISM AND CULTURE CAPITAL PROGRAM	

_		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3805				HERITAGE, TOURISM AND	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE			CULTURE PROGRAMS	
				Heritage, Tourism and	
1	94,833,100	45,136,600	139,969,700	Culture Programs	108,875,437
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	70,916
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				HERITAGE, TOURISM AND	
=	94,834,100	45,136,600	139,970,700	CULTURE PROGRAMS	108,946,353
CAPITAL EX	XPENSE				
				Heritage, Tourism and	
3	1,000	0	1,000	Culture Programs	0
				Amortization, the	
s <u> </u>	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				HERITAGE, TOURISM AND	
=	2,000	0	2,000	CULTURE PROGRAMS	0
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
-		_		Heritage, Tourism and	_
2 _	1,000	0	1,000	Culture Programs	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
		_		HERITAGE, TOURISM AND	_
=	1,000		1,000	CULTURE PROGRAMS	0

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry is responsible for strategic policy, programs and services, and research initiatives related to the arts, cultural industries, archaeology, museums, heritage, public libraries and tourism in Ontario. The Ministry works with partners to: foster community capacity in the conservation of Ontario's heritage; raise the profile of Ontario as a province rich in cultural, heritage and archaeological resources and attractions; encourage and promote Ontario's cultural tourism products; cultivate growth in creative industries such as film, television, book and magazine publishing, music recording and digital media to make Ontario a leader in the knowledge-based economy; provide communities with greater access to information through their public libraries; attract private sector investment; and support regional planning and economic development through the Regional Tourism Organizations to build a stronger, more competitive tourism industry.

## MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES

## HERITAGE, TOURISM AND CULTURE PROGRAMS - VOTE 3805

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$
OPERATING E	EXPENSE			
Heritage, Tourism and Cult	ure Programs (Iter	m 1)	Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages		11,016,779	Other Transactions	
Employee benefits		1,806,982	Bad Debt Expense, the	
Transportation and communication		93,630	Financial Administration Act	70,916
Services		1,356,668		70,916
Supplies and equipment		24,199		
Transfer payments			TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR CULTURE	
Grants in Support for			PROGRAM	108,946,353
Tourism Regions	25,102,997		_	
Festivals & Events	20,261,678			
Grants in Support of Tourism				
Investment Development	1,470,987			
Arts Sector Support	3,625,000			
Heritage Sector Support	7,891,830			
Libraries Sector Support	29,224,687			
Ontario Music Fund	7,000,000			
		94,577,179		
		108,875,437		

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3806				ONTARIO TRILLIUM FOUNDATION	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	103,497,000	30,000,000	133,497,000	Ontario Trillium Foundation	133,497,000
_			_	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ONTARIO TRILLIUM FOUNDATION	
<u>-</u>	103,497,000	30,000,000	133,497,000	PROGRAM	133,497,000

#### **Program Description**

The Ontario Trillium Foundation is one of Canada's leading charitable grant-making foundations. The mission of the Foundation is to build healthy and vibrant communities throughout Ontario by strengthening the capacity of the voluntary sector, through investments in community-based initiatives.

## MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES

#### **ONTARIO TRILLIUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM – VOTE 3806**

**Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification** 

	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Ontario Trillium Foundation (Item 1)	
Transfer payments Ontario Trillium Foundation	133,497,000
_	133,497,000
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ONTARIO TRILLIUM FOUNDATION	
PROGRAM=	133,497,000

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3808				ONTARIO CULTURAL MEDIA TAX	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			CREDITS	
1 _	704,341,500	(128,189,500)	576,152,000	Ontario Cultural Media Tax Credits	576,151,935
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR ONTARIO CULTURAL	
=	704,341,500	(128,189,500)	576,152,000	MEDIA TAX CREDITS	576,151,935

#### **Program Description**

Ontario's cultural media tax credits provide incentives and support for Ontario-based companies to produce films, television programs, interactive digital media products or books in Ontario. The tax credits help stimulate job creation and investment in the province's creative industries.

The Canada Revenue Agency administers the program on behalf of Ontario through the federal income tax system.

## MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES

#### **ONTARIO CULTURAL MEDIA TAX CREDITS - VOTE 3808**

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$
OPERATING E	EXPENSE	
Ontario Cultural Media 7	Γax Credits (Item 1	)
Transfer Payments		
Ontario Book Publishing		
Tax Credit	4,192,178	
Ontario Computer Animation		
and Special Effects Tax Credit	68,070,662	
Ontario Film and Television	00,070,002	
Tax Credit	222,081,500	
Ontario Interactive Digital Media		
Tax Credit	62,001,300	
Ontario Production Services		
Tax Credit	219,778,595	
Ontario Sound Recording  Tax Credit	27,700	
	21,100	576,151,935
		576,151,935
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	-	
CULTURAL MEDIA TAX CREDITS	·····=	576,151,935

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3811				AGENCY PROGRAMS	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE				
1	240,270,500	81,473,800	321,744,300	Agency Programs	320,986,448
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	75,837
_				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	_
	240,271,500	81,473,800	321,745,300	AGENCY PROGRAMS	321,062,285
3	1,000	0	1,000	Agency Programs	0
				Amortization, the	
s <u>-</u>	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
	2,000	0	2,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR AGENCY PROGRAMS	0
= CAPITAL AS			2,000	=	
2	39,273,000	(39,272,000)	1,000	Agency Programs	0
_				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
	39,273,000	(39,272,000)	1,000	AGENCY PROGRAMS	0

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry's attractions and agencies promote the cultural fabric of Ontario as well as its economic growth and job creation by offering a range of educational, recreational, cultural and entertainment programs for residents and visitors. The Agency Program is responsible for governance, appointments, accountability and operating funding for agencies and attractions within the ministry's portfolio, including two directly operated attractions.

The Agency Program is also responsible for driving the ministry's agency modernization and transformation initiatives.

## MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES

#### **AGENCY PROGRAMS – VOTE 3811**

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

OPERATING E	XPENSE				
Agency Program	ns (Item 1)		Agency Relations and	d Accountability	
Salaries and wages		8,541,311	Salaries and wages	6,776,290	
Employee benefits		1,336,379	Employee benefits	1,103,220	
Transportation and communication		72,696	Transportation and communication	62,433	
Services		2,068,105	Services	1,661,529	
Supplies and equipment		987,413	Supplies and equipment	987,388	
Transfer payments			Transfer Payments		
McMichael Canadian Collection	3,328,800		McMichael Canadian Collection	3,328,800	
Ontario Arts Council	84,937,400		Ontario Arts Council	84,937,400	
Ontario Media			Ontario Media		
Development Corp	28,450,300		Development Corp	28,450,300	
Ontario Heritage Trust	3,829,300		Ontario Heritage Trust	3,829,300	
Ontario Science Centre	19,364,100		Ontario Science Centre	19,364,100	
Royal Botanical Gardens	4,036,000		Royal Botanical Gardens	4,036,000	
Royal Ontario Museum	27,280,900		Royal Ontario Museum	27,280,900	
Science North	6,828,900		Science North	6,828,900	
Southern Ontario Library			Southern Ontario Library		
Service	1,500,000		Service	1,500,000	
Ontario Library Service North	1,000,000		Ontario Library Service North	1,000,000	
St. Lawrence Parks			St. Lawrence Parks		
Commission	7,122,800		Commission	7,122,800	
Ontario Place Corporation	2,070,000		Ontario Place Corporation	2,070,000	
Ontario Tourism Marketing			Ontario Tourism Marketing		
Partnership Corp	32,967,500		Partnership Corp	32,967,500	
Agencies and Attractions			Agencies and Attractions		
Sector Support	64,192,244		Sector Support	64,192,244	
Art Gallery of Ontario	21,072,300		Art Gallery of Ontario	21,072,300	
		307,980,544			297,499,104
	_	320,986,448		_	
	_		Statutory Appro	opriations	
Transformation a	nd Delivery				
	•		Other transactions		
Salaries and wages	1,765,022		Bad Debt Expense, the		
Employee benefits	233,159		Financial Administration Act		75,837
Transportation and communication	10,262			_	75,837
Services	406,576			_	
Supplies and equipment	25		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	AGENCY	
		2,415,044	PROGRAMS		321,062,285

# MINISTRY OF HERITAGE, SPORT, TOURISM AND CULTURE INDUSTRIES STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Investing in Canada Infrastructure Program - Federal Share	23,200,000	0
Canada - Ontario Infrastructure - Federal Share	9,380,128	1,201,128
_ 	32,580,128	1,201,128
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Old Fort William	50,847	353,256
Other	8,188	145,644
	59,035	498,900
SALES AND RENTALS		
Huronia Historical Park	71,297	850,713
Old Fort William	32,386	243,663
- -	103,683	1,094,376
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	2,254,063	4,890,244
MISCELLANEOUS	2,525	15,983
OTHER	5,500,000	0
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	40,499,434	7,700,631

\_\_\_\_\_

## **MINISTRY OF INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS**

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-270
INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS	2-271
STATUTORY	2-273
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-274

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–	2021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
86,704,711	Indigenous Affairs Program	251,867,314	254,576,484
86,704,711	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	251,867,314	254,576,484
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Indigenous Affairs Program	1,000	0
0	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	1,000	0
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
2,972,561	Indigenous Affairs Program	3,001,000	2,961,768
2,972,561	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	3,001,000	2,961,768

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2001				INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS PROGRAM	
OPERATING	EXPENSE				
4	9,314,200	1,681,100	10,995,300	Ministry Administration	10,812,667
1	68,407,200	21,536,500	89,943,700	Indigenous Affairs	86,992,100
				Land Claims and Self-Government	
2	2,000	149,435,300	149,437,300	Initiatives	149,435,300
				Minister's Salary, the	
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act	0
				Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	
S	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act	0
				Mercury Disability Fund - Trustee,	
				English and Wabigoon River	
				Systems Mercury Contamination	
S	1,426,000	0	1,426,000	Settlement Agreement Act, 1986	7,335,401
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	1,016
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
_	79,214,414	172,652,900	251,867,314	INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS PROGRAM	254,576,484
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
10	1,000	0	1,000	Account Receivable	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
_	1,000	0	1,000	INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS PROGRAM	0

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total	-	Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
3 _	3,001,000	C	3,001,000	Indigenous Affairs Capital Program	2,961,768
	3,001,000	0	3,001,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS PROGRAM	2,961,768

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry of Indigenous Affairs' mandate is to improve the quality of life of Indigenous people by: promoting economic opportunities, resolving land claims, meeting Ontario's legal obligations with regard to Indigenous rights and treaties, and enhancing government awareness of Indigenous issues and best practices for consulting and engaging with Indigenous people.

#### MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 2001

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

		1	Ψ
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Ministry Administration (Item 4)		Land Claims and Self-Government Initiatives	(Item 2)
Salaries and wages	4,109,826	Transfer Payments	
Employee benefits	556,660	Land Claim Settlements	149,435,300
ransportation and communication	64,117		149,435,300
Services	6,059,229		
Supplies and equipment	22,835	Statutory Appropriations	
-	10,812,667		
<del>-</del>		Mercury Disability Fund - Trustee, English and	
Indigenous Affairs (Item 1)		Wabigoon River Systems Mercury	
,		Contamination Settlement Agreement Act,	
Salaries and wages	10,213,441	1986	7,335,401
Employee benefits	1,369,940	Bad debt expense, the	
ransportation and communication	81,241	Financial Administration Act	1,016
Services	9,583,654	-	7,336,417
Supplies and equipment	15,228	-	
ransfer Payments		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
Ontario Indigenous Representative		INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS PROGRAM	254,576,484
Organization Fund		·	
Indigenous Economic			
Development Fund		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Participation Fund			
Support for Community		Indigenous Affairs Capital Program (Item	(3)
Negotiations Fund			- /
Support for Algonquin		Transfer Payments	
Negotiations Fund		Indigenous Community	
Six Nations Fund		Capital Grants Program	2,961,768
Mercury Disability Fund		-	2,961,768
- Administration		-	
Policy Development		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
Engagement Fund		INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS PROGRAM	2,961,768
New Relationship Fund		:	
Métis Economic			
Development Fund			
	69,243,436		
<del>-</del>	90,506,940		
.ess: Recoveries	3,514,840		

#### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Workforce Development Agreement	6,000,000	0
	6,000,000	0
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
FOI Information Request	75	20
	75	20
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	1,726,074	2,259,632
MISCELLANEOUS	52	46
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	7,726,201	2,259,698

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-276
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-277
INFRASTRUCTURE POLICY AND PLANNING	2-279
STATUTORY	2-278
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-282
STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS	2-283

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
6,740,962	Ministry Administration	6,114,314	5,765,486
11,930,440	Infrastructure Policy and Planning	16,810,100	17,211,618
18,671,402	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	22,924,414	22,977,104
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0
0	Infrastructure Policy and Planning	1,000	0
0	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS		0
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
285,607,442	Infrastructure Policy and Planning	539,842,700	529,090,590
285,607,442	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	539,842,700	529,090,590
	CAPITAL ASSETS		
0	Infrastructure Policy and Planning	1,000	0
0	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	1,000	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
4001				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	6,179,500	(129,200)	6,050,300	Ministry Administration	5,699,518
				Minister's Salary, the	
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act	49,301
				Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	
S	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act	16,667
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	_
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
_	6,243,514	(129,200)	6,114,314	PROGRAM	5,765,486
_				_	
OPERATING	ASSETS				
10	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
_				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
_	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry Administration Program provides strategic advice and support services to enable the Ministry to achieve government objectives and fiscal priorities.

The program provides financial, human resources, planning, legal, communication and other corporate services for the Ministry's operational programs.

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 4001**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	1	\$	\$
OPERATING EX	KPENSE				
Ministry Administration	tion (Item 1)		Communications	Services	
Salaries and wages		3,632,452	Salaries and wages	1,088,190	
Employee benefits		417,117	Employee benefits	121,086	
Transportation and communication		25,119	Transportation and communication	5,871	
Services		1,607,087	Services	216,771	
Supplies and equipment	·····	17,743	Supplies and equipment	7,554	
		5,699,518			1,439,472
Main Offic	ce		Legal Servi	ces	
Salaries and wages	1,851,315		Transportation and communication	1,269	
Employee benefits	208,934		Services	768,901	
Transportation and communication	13,357		Supplies and equipment	1,362	
Services	55,083				771,531
Supplies and equipment	664				
		2,129,352	Statutory Appro	oriations	
Corporate Se	rvices		Minister's Salary, the		49,301
			Executive Council Act		
Salaries and wages	692,946		Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the		
Employee benefits	87,097		Executive Council Act		16,667
Transportation and communication	4,623			<u> </u>	65,968
Services	566,332				
Supplies and equipment	8,164		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR I		
		1,359,162	ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		5,765,486

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
4003				REGULATORY POLICY AND AGENCY	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE			RELATIONS PROGRAM	
1	14,384,100	2,425,000	16,809,100	Infrastructure Policy and Planning	13,211,618
S	1,000	0	1,000	Bad Debt Expense	4,000,000
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				INFRASTRUCTURE POLICY	
_	14,385,100	2,425,000	16,810,100	AND PLANNING PROGRAM	17,211,618
OPERATING 7	1,000	0	1,000	Community Infrastructure	0
7 _	1,000	0	1,000		0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR INFRASTRUCTURE POLICY	
	1,000	0	1,000	AND PLANNING PROGRAM	0
=				<del>=</del>	
CAPITAL EX	KPENSE				
2 _	706,940,700	(167,098,000)	539,842,700	Infrastructure Programs	529,090,590
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				INFRASTRUCTURE POLICY	
	706,940,700	(167,098,000)	539,842,700	AND PLANNING PROGRAM	529,090,590

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
4003				REGULATORY POLICY AND AGENCY	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			RELATIONS PROGRAM	
8 _	1,000	0	1,000	Infrastructure Programs	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				INFRASTRUCTURE POLICY	
_	1,000	0	1,000	AND PLANNING PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Infrastructure Policy and Planning area is responsible for supporting the overall policy and direction to modernize the Province's infrastructure including highways, roads, bridges, transit, hospitals, colleges, schools, courthouses, correctional facilities, other government buildings, and broadband infrastructure.

Infrastructure Policy and Planning is the area responsible for developing a strategic approach to infrastructure planning based on strong evidence. This includes managing the implementation of the Infrastructure for Jobs & Prosperity Act, which requires the development of the government's long-term infrastructure plan, the development of an asset inventory, the identification of infrastructure needs and a strategy to prioritize infrastructure needs.

The area is the steward of provincial asset management planning, including developing tools and analyses to consistently track both current infrastructure assets and planned investments across government. As well, under the terms of the Act, the area is also responsible for the development of regulations for asset management plans for municipalities and certain broader public-sector entities.

This area leads infrastructure research initiatives, including coordinating, commissioning or undertaking studies to understand and develop best practices in infrastructure planning, and supporting the enhancement of government-wide practices in related fields, such as asset management and infrastructure productivity. The area also promotes and supports the integration of climate change considerations, such as lifecycle assessment, into the infrastructure planning and decision-making process.

The area manages the government's relationship with the federal government by working with federal and municipal governments to negotiate and implement federal infrastructure funding programs. The area also develops and designs municipal infrastructure policy and programs, overseeing their delivery to ensure they are consistent with broader provincial infrastructure policy.

Infrastructure Policy and Planning leads the Province's efforts to expand broadband and cellular access to unserved and underserved communities across Ontario.

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description (continued)**

The area manages the Unsolicited Proposals Framework and portal, which provides a clear structure for receiving and assessing unsolicited infrastructure proposals from the private sector, in collaboration with partner ministries.

The area oversees the continued success of Infrastructure Ontario and Waterfront Toronto, which represent two of Ontario's largest infrastructure delivery partners.

The area also develops policy and oversees programs for infrastructure financing, including public-private partnerships, loan program, commercial projects and the non-General Real Estate Portfolio (non-GREP) realty services and supports enhanced transparency through public reporting of data and profiles of infrastructure investments.

#### INFRASTRUCTURE POLICY AND PLANNING PROGRAM – VOTE 4003

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Infrastructure Policy and	Planning (Item 1)		Infrastructure Programs (Item 2)	
Salaries and wages		10,188,893	Transfer Payments	
Employee benefits		1,493,060	Toronto Waterfront Revitalization	103,400,000
Transportation and communication		42,514	Broadband and Cellular Infrastructure	626,150
Services		813,927	Rural and Northern Infrastructure	
Supplies and equipment		1,756	- Federal Contributions	66,386,339
Transfer Payments			Rural and Northern Infrastructure	
Asset Management	671,468		- Provincial Contributions	52,226,644
		671,468	Community, Culture and Recreation	
		13,211,618	(Provincial Contribution)	1,601,488
			Community, Culture and Recreation	
Infrastructure	Policy		(Federal Contribution)	2,044,447
			Green Infrastructure	
Salaries and wages	5,299,808		(Provincial Contribution)	1,400,000
Employee benefits	718,392		Green Infrastructure	
Transportation and communication	25,688		(Federal Contribution)	3,800,000
Services	264,612		Clean Water and Wastewater Fund	
Supplies and equipment	1,033		- Federal Contribution	14,336,770
Transfer Payments			Clean Water and Wastewater Fund	
Asset Management	671,468		- Provincial Contribution	3,087,333
		6,981,001	Federal - Provincial Infrastructure	
			Programs - Provincial Contributions	56,233,873
Infrastructure Researc	h and Planning		Federal - Provincial Infrastructure	
			Programs - Federal Contributions	26,187,893
Salaries and wages	4,889,084		Municipal Infrastructure	196,603,121
Employee benefits	774,668		Natural Gas Access	1,156,532
Transportation and communication	16,827		_	529,090,590
Services	549,314			
Supplies and equipment	724		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
		6,230,617	INFRASTRUCTURE POLICY AND PLANNING	
			AGENCY PROGRAM	529,090,590
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR				
INFRASTRUCTURE POLICY AND F		40.044.040		
AGENCY PROGRAM	·····	13,211,618		

#### STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	2021 \$	2020 \$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Infrastructure	98,943,375	0
Other Government of Canada	41,580,141	127,412,745
	140,523,516	127,412,745
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS	0	375
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES	0	0
SALES AND RENTALS		
Sales, Rentals – Prov Project	0	0
Sales, Rentals – Rental Property and Other	0	0
Gain	0	0
Sales - Other	0	0
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	0	0
Salaries and Wages Recovery of PYE	21,271	23,236
Services and Rentals Recovery of PYE	161,144	75,825
Transfer Payments Recovery of PYE	48,867,290	398,627
Transportation and Communication Recovery of PYE	492	0
Write-off Recovery	0	0
Recovery of Prior Years' Expenditures – Other	0	0
- -	49,050,197	497,688
MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest on loans	360,001	361,174
Interest bank	111,590	101,209
Payments for Service Rendered	0	0
Ontario – Opportunities fund – donations	0	0
-	471,591	462,383
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	190,045,304	128,373,191

#### STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS

	2021 \$	2020 \$
Ontario Land Corporation	636,500	0
TOTAL REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS	636,500	0

\_\_\_\_\_

## MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-286
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-288
PAY EQUITY COMMISSION	2-291
LABOUR RELATIONS	2-293
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY	2-295
EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES	2-298
EMPLOYMENT ONTARIO	2-300
STATUTORY 2-290, 2-299	), 2-302
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-303

# MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2021	
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	OPERATING EXPENSE			
23,490,830	Ministry Administration	25,567,014	24,268,611	
2,918,418	Pay Equity Commission	3,499,500	2,401,490	
24,481,277	Labour Relations	23,801,700	22,788,434	
203,139,261	Occupational Health and Safety	224,924,400	219,964,982	
40,140,293	Employment Rights and Responsibilities	41,665,000	39,394,592	
1,193,985,302	Employment Ontario	1,514,999,000	1,423,170,497	
1,488,155,381	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	1,834,456,614	1,731,988,606	
	OPERATING ASSETS			
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0	
533,324	Employment Ontario	2,000,000	0	
533,324	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	2,001,000	0	
	CAPITAL EXPENSE			
0	Ministry Administration	2,000	0	
394,000	Occupational Health and Safety	3,859,800	564,638	
589,241	Employment Rights and Responsibilities	972,400	874,008	
15,156,255	Employment Ontario	14,495,000	14,397,239	

# MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual Programs		Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	CAPITAL ASSETS			
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0	
2,011,933	Occupational Health and Safety	1,597,600	644,044	
2,857,985	Employment Rights and Responsibilities	499,000	497,843	
0	Employment Ontario	1,000	0	
4,869,918	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	2,098,600	1,141,887	

# MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			_
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1601				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	20,160,300	5,341,700	25,502,000	Ministry Administration  Minister's Salary, the	24,194,735
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act  Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries,	49,301
S	16,173	0	16,173	the Executive Council Act  Bad Debt Expense, the	16,667
s <u></u>	1,000	0	1,000	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	7,908
=	20,225,314	5,341,700	25,567,014	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	24,268,611
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
10 _	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
=	1,000	0	1,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION  PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL EX	KPENSE				
3	1,000	0	1,000	Ministry Administration	0
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
<u>-</u>	2,000	0	2,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE  FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION  PROGRAM	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1601				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			PROGRAM	
2 _	1,000	0	1,000	Ministry Administration	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
_	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

This Program coordinates the decision making processes of the Ministry and provides technical and professional services to support the design, implementation and effective delivery of Ministry programs. The Program includes the Minister's Office, Parliamentary Assistant's Office and Deputy Minister's Office.

## MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 1601

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	1	\$	\$
OPERATING E	KPENSE				
Ministry Administra	tion (Item 1)		Communications	s Services	
Salaries and wages		11,764,263	Salaries and wages	3,181,518	
Employee benefits		1,660,228	Employee benefits	497,978	
Transportation and communication		174,499	Transportation and communication	30,222	
Services		10,529,239	Services	828,094	
Supplies and equipment		66,506	Supplies and equipment	8,645	
	_	24,194,735		_	4,546,457
Main Offic	ce		Legal Serv	rices	
Salaries and wages	4,028,345		Transportation and communication	21,492	
Employee benefits	557,888		Services	8,004,642	
Transportation and communication	94,211		Supplies and equipment		
Services	202,290			<del></del>	8,032,600
Supplies and equipment	14,870				
·· ·· <u> </u>		4,897,604	Information S	ystems	
Financial and Administ	rative Services		Services	165,696	
Solarios and wares	4 700 F22			_	165,696
Salaries and wages	1,728,533		Statutary Appro	nriations	
Employee benefits	221,556 15,570		Statutory Appro	priations	
Transportation and communication Services	641,814		Minister's Salary, the		49,301
	32,706		Executive Council Act		49,301
Supplies and equipment	32,700	2,640,179	Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, <i>the</i>		
	_	2,040,173	Executive Council Act		16,667
Corporate Se	rvices		Other transactions		10,007
Corporate Co	111000		Bad Debt Expense, the		
Salaries and wages	1,239,330		Financial Administration Act		7,908
Employee benefits	179,912		T mariolar / tarim noti attern / tot		73,876
Transportation and communication	6,714			_	70,070
Services	578,752		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	MINISTRY	
		2,004,708	ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		24,268,611
Strategic Human	Resources				
Salaries and wages	1,586,537				
Employee benefits	202,894				
Transportation and communication	6,290				
Services	107,951				
Supplies and equipment	3,819				
- Capplies and equipment	3,018	1,907,491			
		1,301,431			

## MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1602				PAY EQUITY COMMISSION PROGRAM	
OPERATING	EXPENSE				
1	3,033,300	0	3,033,300	Pay Equity Office	2,220,741
2 _	466,200	0	466,200	Pay Equity Hearings Tribunal	180,749
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				PAY EQUITY COMMISSION	
_	3,499,500	0	3,499,500	PROGRAM	2,401,490

#### **Program Description**

The role of the Pay Equity Commission is to redress systemic gender discrimination in the compensation of work primarily performed by women. This is carried out through the activities of the Pay Equity Office (PEO) and the Pay Equity Hearings Tribunal (PEHT).

The mandate of the PEO is to administer and enforce *Ontario's Pay Equity Act*. To carry out this mandate, the PEO provides education and advice to employers, employees, and bargaining agents in the public and private sectors to achieve and maintain pay equity in their workplaces. The PEO also investigates complaints, conducts monitoring programs, attempts to effect settlements of pay equity issues between the parties and issues Orders for compliance where necessary.

The Pay Equity Hearings Tribunal, a quasi-judicial tri-partite administrative tribunal, is responsible for adjudicating disputes arising under the Pay Equity Act.

## PAY EQUITY COMMISSION PROGRAM - VOTE 1602

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Pay Equity Office (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages	1,565,763
Employee benefits	203,293
Transportation and communication	12,757
Services	434,317
Supplies and equipment	4,611
- ''	2,220,741
Pay Equity Hearings Tribunal (Item 2)	
Salaries and wages	126,166
Employee benefits	11,592
Transportation and communication	726
Services	38,243
Supplies and equipment	4,022
_	180,749
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR PAY EQUITY COMMISSION PROGRAM	2,401,490
EQUIT I COMMISSION FROGRAM	2,401,430

## MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the	year	ended	March	31,	2021
---------	------	-------	-------	-----	------

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1603				LABOUR RELATIONS PROGRAM	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE				
1	12,173,900	200,000	12,373,900	Ontario Labour Relations Board	12,282,188
2	2,485,700	0	2,485,700	Grievance Settlement Board	2,310,273
3	8,635,900	306,200	8,942,100	Dispute Resolution Services	8,195,973
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
	23,295,500	506,200	23,801,700	LABOUR RELATIONS PROGRAM	22,788,434

#### **Program Description**

The role of Labour Relations is to promote a stable labour relations climate and harmonious workplace relationships in the province. This is achieved through collective agreement conciliation and mediation, appointment of arbitrators, modernized collective bargaining information services, relationship building and training.

The Ontario Labour Relations Board (OLRB) is an independent, quasi-judicial tribunal which mediates and adjudicates a variety of employment and labour relations-related matters under various Ontario statutes, including appeals of decisions of employment standards officers and occupational health and safety inspectors.

The Crown Employees Grievance Settlement Board (GSB) is an independent quasi-judicial tribunal that mediates and adjudicates the labour relations disputes of Ontario Crown Employees. The GSB also provides financial and administrative services to the Public Service Grievance Board.

Dispute Resolution Services provides neutral, third-party assistance to trade unions and employers through collective agreement conciliation and mediation, appointment of arbitrators, collective bargaining information, relationship building and training.

#### **LABOUR RELATIONS PROGRAM - VOTE 1603**

## Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Ontario Labour Relations Board (Item 1	1)
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	8,395,937 1,118,843 101,301 2,600,712 65,395 12,282,188
Grievance Settlement Board (Item 2)	
Salaries and wages	454,202
Employee benefits	73,157
Transportation and communication	12,414
Services	3,491,685
Supplies and equipment	324
	4,031,782
Less: Recoveries	1,721,509
-	2,310,273
Dispute Resolution Services (Item 3)	
Salaries and wages	6,106,010
Employee benefits	788,678
Transportation and communication	43,590
Services	1,248,164
Supplies and equipment	9,531
	8,195,973
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR LABOUR RELATIONS PROGRAM	22,788,434

## MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1604				OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			SAFETY PROGRAM	
1	88,460,100	3,476,600	91,936,700	Occupational Health and Safety Workplace Safety and Insurance	89,047,080
2	606,300	0	606,300	Advisory Program Administration	605,300
3	11,364,800	584,200	11,949,000	Office of the Worker Adviser	11,715,988
4	3,626,000	(15,200)	3,610,800	Office of the Employer Adviser	3,204,921
7	116,241,400	580,200	116,821,600	Prevention Office	115,391,693
_		_	_	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH	
=	220,298,600	4,625,800	224,924,400	AND SAFETY PROGRAM	219,964,982
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
6	3,131,000	0	3,131,000	Occupational Health and Safety	30,000
8	490,000	105,000	595,000	Prevention Office Capital	534,638
				Amortization, the	
s _	133,800	0	133,800	Financial Administration Act	0
_				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
				FOR OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH	
	3,754,800	105,000	3,859,800	AND SAFETY PROGRAM	564,638

## MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year anded March 24, 2024

For the year ended	March 31, 2021
--------------------	----------------

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1604				OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			SAFETY PROGRAM	
5 _	1,000	1,596,600	1,597,600	Occupational Health and Safety	644,044
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
				FOR OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH	
_	1,000	1,596,600	1,597,600	AND SAFETY PROGRAM	644,044

#### **Program Description**

Occupational Health and Safety (OHS) Program's primary mandate is the setting, communicating and enforcing of the occupational health and safety legislation and regulations, and coordinating Ontario's workplace injury and illness prevention system to reduce or eliminate workplace injury or illness.

Largely through inspections and investigations of workplaces, the OHS program monitors compliance with the *Occupational Health and Safety Act* (the Act), and assists workplace parties in securing a healthy and safe working environment. Through the administration and enforcement of the Act and its regulations, it encourages employers and workers to cooperatively identify and control health and safety hazards.

The Prevention Office is responsible for initiatives aimed at preventing occupational injuries, illness and fatalities in Ontario. This includes the development of a province-wide health and safety strategy to align OHS priorities across all system partners, and related implementation activities such as mandatory workplace health and safety training, standards, research and awareness. The Prevention Office establishes standards for, and approval of high risk training programs and providers; as well as requirements for certification of joint health and safety committee members. It also oversees prevention research and innovation grants programs which provide funding to recipients who meet specific eligibility criteria. Through transfer payment agreements, the office designates and maintains oversight of Health and Safety Associations, who offer specific training, consulting and clinical services.

The Office of the Worker Adviser (OWA) provides advisory, representation and educational services to non-unionized injured workers and survivors in workplace insurance cases, including representation before the Workplace Safety and Insurance Board and the Workplace Safety and Insurance Appeals Tribunal. The OWA also provides the same range of services to non-unionized workers in reprisal complaint cases under Section 50 of the *Occupational Health and Safety Act*, including representation at the Ontario Labour Relations Board.

The Office of the Employer Adviser (OEA) provides advisory and educational services to all Ontario employers and representation services primarily to smaller employers, with fewer than 100 employees, with regard to workplace safety insurance matters before the Workplace Safety and Insurance Board and the Workplace Safety and Insurance Appeals Tribunal. The OEA also provides representation services to employers with fewer than 50 workers at the Ontario Labour Relations Board in reprisal complaint cases under Section 50 of the *Occupational Health and Safety Act*.

#### OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY PROGRAM - VOTE 1604

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	Prevention Office (Item 7)	
60.891.696	Salaries and wages	7,917,143
9,484,456	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,196,902
1,237,085	Transportation and communication	51,751
15,969,718	Services	3,595,550
1,370,595	Supplies and equipment	16,399
	Transfer payments	
	Health and Safety	
	,	
89,047,080	Prevention Grants 1,218,795	
	_	102,613,948
	_	115,391,693
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
505,200	FOR OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH	
75,900	AND SAFETY PROGRAM	219,964,982
8,200	=	
5,600		
10,400	CAPITAL EXPENSE	
605,300		
	Occupational Health and Safety (Item 6)	
	Other transactions	30,000
7 709 479	— —	30,000
	_	00,000
	Prevention Office Capital (Item 8)	
•	The vertical difference (items)	
	Transfer payments	
		534,638
	· -	534,638
	_	
	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
2,391,701		
· ·	AND SAFETY PROGRAM	564,638
•		
	CAPITAL ASSETS	
3,204,921	Occupational Health and Safety (Item 5)	
	Machinery and equipment - asset costs	644,044
	_	644,044
	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
	FOR OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH	
	AND SAFETY PROGRAM	644,044
	1,237,085 15,969,718 1,370,595 93,530 89,047,080 505,200 75,900 8,200 5,600 10,400 605,300 7,709,479 2,210,137 118,153 1,645,206 33,013 11,715,988	9,484,456 1,237,085 15,969,718 1,370,595 Services

## MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

_		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1605				EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AND	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			RESPONSIBILITIES PROGRAM	
1	46,409,900	(4,744,900)	41,665,000	Employment Standards	39,394,592
_		<u> </u>		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AND	
_	46,409,900	(4,744,900)	41,665,000	RESPONSIBILITIES PROGRAM	39,394,592
_				<del>-</del>	
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
2	1,000	0	1,000	Employment Standards	0
				Amortization, the	
S	971,400	0	971,400	Financial Administration Act	874,008
_				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AND	
_	972,400	0	972,400	RESPONSIBILITIES PROGRAM	874,008
=				<del>-</del>	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
3	499,000	0	499,000	Employment Standards	497,843
_			,	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	,510
				EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AND	
	499,000	0	499,000	RESPONSIBILITIES PROGRAM	497,843

#### **Program Description**

The Employment Rights and Responsibilities Program (ERRP) is responsible for the administration and enforcement of the *Employment Standards Act*, 2000 and its regulations, the *Employment Protection for Foreign Nationals Act*, and the *Protecting Child Performers Act*.

The ERRP ensures that Ontario workers are protected by minimum standards of employment covering wages and working conditions. It promotes compliance with these standards through inspections, investigations and enforcement initiatives, and encourages self-reliance through education, outreach and partnership efforts.

#### **EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES PROGRAM – VOTE 1605**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	1	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Employment Standards (Item 1)		Employment Standards (Item 3)	
Salaries and wages	27,322,283	Business application software - asset costs	497,843
Employee benefits	5,076,610		497,843
Transportation and communication	347,032		
Services	6,575,484	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR EMPLOYMENT	
Supplies and equipment		EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AND	
	39,394,592	RESPONSIBILITIES PROGRAM	497,843
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES PROGRAM	39,394,592		
CAPITAL EXPENSE			
Statutory Appropriations			
Other transactions Amortization, the			
Financial Administration Act	874,008		
	874,008		
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES PROGRAM	874,008		

# MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1607				EMPLOYMENT ONTARIO	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE				
1	1,265,122,100	231,270,900	1,496,393,000	Employment Ontario System	1,411,532,358
2	1,803,500	0	1,803,500	Ontario Fairness Commissioner Ontario Immigrant	1,286,309
3	9,802,500	500,000	10,302,500	Nominee Program  Bad Debt Expenses for Loans for Tools, the	9,748,055
S	503,600	0	503,600	Financial Administration Act  Bad Debt Expenses - Other, the	(
s _	5,996,400	0	5,996,400	Financial Administration Act	603,775
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
=	1,283,228,100	231,770,900	1,514,999,000	FOR EMPLOYMENT ONTARIO	1,423,170,497
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
5 _	2,000,000	0	2,000,000	Employment Ontario System	(
=	2,000,000	0	2,000,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR EMPLOYMENT ONTARIO	(
CAPITAL EX	KPENSE				
4	14,001,000	0	14,001,000	Employment Ontario System Amortization, the	13,903,225
s _	494,000	0	494,000	Financial Administration Act	494,014
	14,495,000	0	14,495,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR EMPLOYMENT ONTARIO	14,397,239

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual	
	\$	\$	\$		\$	-
1607				EMPLOYMENT ONTARIO		
CAPITAL AS	SSETS					
				Employment Ontario Program,		
6	1,000	0	1,000	Capital assets	0	1
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS		
_	1,000	0	1,000	FOR EMPLOYMENT ONTARIO	0	1

#### **Program Description**

Employment Ontario (EO), Ontario's employment and training network, makes it easier for employers to access a skilled workforce and for Ontarians to find the employment and training programs and services they need. To remain competitive in the current and future economy, investments in education and skills training play a critical role in preparing people for jobs that ensure future prosperity in the knowledge-based economy. EO programs and services fall into five categories: Apprenticeship, Employment Supports and Services, Skills Training, Adult Education, and Labour Market Development and System Features.

The majority of EO programs and services are delivered through the EO system, composed of Ontario's community-based network including employment service providers, literacy providers, public colleges, direct delivery apprenticeship offices and training delivery agents. EO aims to deliver integrated, customer-focused and effective employment and training to advance Ontario's economic advantage. The program area also leads labour market analysis and workforce development policies and strategies to facilitate connections between the economy, training and education institutions, employers and job seekers.

The Office of the Fairness Commissioner works with the regulated professions and compulsory trades in Ontario to ensure that registration practices are transparent, objective, impartial and fair. The work of the office helps ensure that people are treated fairly and can put their skills and experience to work, regardless of if they were educated domestically or internationally and applies to both Canadians who have gone abroad for training and immigrants.

The Ontario Immigrant Nominee Program works in partnership with the Government of Canada through Immigration, Refugees and Citizenship Canada to recognize and nominate people for permanent residence who have the skills and experience Ontario's economy needs.

#### **EMPLOYMENT ONTARIO – VOTE 1607**

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING	EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Employment Ontario	System (Item 1)		Employment Ontario System (Item 4)	
Salaries and wages Employee benefits Services		71,449,027 11,558,502 23,047,735	Transfer payments Apprenticeship Enhancement Fund	13,903,225 13,903,225
Transportation and communication Supplies and equipment Transfer payments		1,081,701 166,275	Statutory Appropriations	10,000,220
Ontario Apprenticeship Training Tax Credit	24,243,400		Other transactions Amortization, the	
Ontario Co-operative Education  Tax Credit  Ontario Jobs Training	73,467,200		Financial Administration Act	494,014
Tax Credit Employment and Training	65,000,000 1,141,518,518	1 204 220 110	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR EMPLOYMENT ONTARIO	14,397,239
	<del>-</del>	1,304,229,118 1,411,532,358		
Ontario Fairness Com	missioner (Item 2	)		
Salaries and wages Employee benefits		963,233 130,639		
Services		176,395		
Transportation and communication		13,015		
Supplies and equipment		3,027		
	-	1,286,309		
Ontario Immigrant Nomir	nee Program (Iten	n 3)		
Salaries and wages		6,680,477		
Employee benefits		991,406		
Transportation and communication		37,821		
Services		2,032,717		
Supplies and equipment		5,634 9,748,055		
	_	9,746,033		
Statutory App	ropriations			
Other transactions				
Bad Debt Expenses - Other, the		000 ====		
Financial Administration Act		603,775 603,775		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	_			
FOR EMPLOYMENT ONTARIO	<u>-</u>	1,423,170,497		

#### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Labour Market Development Agreement	741,361,740	0
Workforce Development Agreement	417,046,504	0
Nuclear Worker Agreement	31,374	31,121
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,158,439,618	31,121
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES		
The Occupational Health and Safety Act – WSIB	221,960,610	204,833,175
The Workplace Safety and Insurance Act – WSIB	15,525,809	15,862,137
Unions' Share of Grievance Settlement Board costs	1,931,753	2,153,604
Employers' Share of Grievance Settlement Board costs	377,377	395,340
Client Recovery of Dispute Resolution Services Grievance Mediation costs	1,500	32,685
	239,797,049	223,276,941
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Provincial Nominee Program	17,543,000	0
Materials Testing	1,016,787	1,073,425
FOI Application Fee	7,197	6,155
FOI Information Request	3,764	10,368
Fee for dishonoured cheques	40	0
Arbitrator's Development Program	0	70
	18,570,788	1,090,018
FINES AND PENALTIES		
Employment Standards – Administration Fee (Order to Pay)	696,296	1,098,664
Monetary Penalty (Notice of Contravention)	114,530	329,124
Finances and Penalties- Administrative Fines	5,000	0
	815,826	1,427,788
SALES AND RENTALS		
Subscriptions	1,600	7,400
Publications, printouts, photocopies, etc	0	116
	1,600	7,516
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	40,736,884	742,053
		172,000

## STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	2021 \$	2020
MISCELLANEOUS		
Construction Grievances	511,500	415,625
Other	427,465	31,172
	938,965	446,797
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	1,459,300,730	227,022,234

\_\_\_\_\_

## OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-306
OFFICE OF THE LIFLITENANT GOVERNOR	2-307

## OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	OPERATING EXPENSE			
1,957,011	Office of the Lieutenant Governor	1,903,500	1,503,866	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR OFFICE OF			
1,957,011	THE LIEUTENANT GOVENOR	1,903,500	1,503,866	

#### OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1701				OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			GOVERNOR PROGRAM	
1 _	1,903,500	0	1,903,500	Office of the Lieutenant Governor	1,503,866
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT	
=	1,903,500	0	1,903,500	GOVERNOR PROGRAM	1,503,866

#### **Program Description**

The program provides the services required by the Lieutenant Governor in performing constitutional, representational and community duties. In the constitutional role, the Lieutenant Governor represents The Queen, appoints as Premier the party leader having the confidence of the Legislative Assembly, swears in the Executive Council, outlines the Government's plans in the Speech from the Throne, provides the Royal Assent needed for bills to become law, approves orders-in-council and appointments recommended by Cabinet, and prorogues or dissolves each session of Parliament. In the representational and community role, the Lieutenant Governor represents the people of Ontario and acts as the Province's official host, welcoming royalty, heads of state, world leaders and members of the diplomatic corps. The Lieutenant Governor promotes and highlights issues of continuing interest to vice-regal office holders, including the relationship between the Crown and Indigenous peoples, Canadian forces, good citizenship, the arts and volunteerism. The Lieutenant Governor also promotes and emphasizes issues of personal interest, currently focused on sustainable development and Ontario in the world.

## OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

#### OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR PROGRAM - VOTE 1701

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

OPERATING EXPENSE  Office of the Lieutenant Governor (Item 1)	·
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Other transactions  Discretionary allowance	1,043,529 131,210 30,752 104,777 37,798 155,800 1,503,866
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR OFFICE OF THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR PROGRAM	1,503,866

\_\_\_\_\_

## **MINISTRY OF LONG-TERM CARE**

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-310
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-311
LONG-TERM CARE HOMES	2-313
STATUTORY	2-312
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-316

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
2,218,103	Ministry Administration	5,756,514	5,213,776
4,419,631,820	Long-Term Care Homes	6,083,020,500	5,987,379,610
4,421,849,923	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	6,088,777,014	5,992,593,386
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0
20,430,959	Long-Term Care Homes	20,430,000	20,429,959
20,430,959	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	20,431,000	20,429,959
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
1,167,200	Long-Term Care Homes	187,676,900	187,556,938
1,167,200	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	187,676,900	187,556,938

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

Appropriations

VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
4501				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	5,692,500	0	5,692,500	Ministry Administration	5,147,808
				Minister's Salary, the	
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act	49,301
				Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	
s	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act	16,667
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	5,756,514	0	5,756,514	PROGRAM=	5,213,776
OPERATING	SASSETS				
10 _	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry Administration Program includes the Minister's Office, the Parliamentary Assistant's Office, the Deputy Minister's Office and the Communications Branch. The program is responsible for overall direction of the Ministry.

## MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 4501

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$
OPERATING E	YDENSE	
OF EIGHTING E	AFENOL	
Ministry Administra	tion (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages		4,034,514
Employee benefits		470,301
Transportation and communication		34,609
Services		603,934
Supplies and equipment	······	4,450
		5,147,808
Main Offic	ce	
O. I. i. and an ana	2 400 000	
Salaries and wages	2,469,600	
Employee benefits	287,056	
Transportation and communication	28,073	
Services	186,106	
Supplies and equipment	3,390	2,974,225
		2,017,220
Communica	tions	
Salaries and wages	1,564,914	
Employee benefits	183,245	
Transportation and communication	6,536	
Services	417,828	
Supplies and equipment	1,060	
		2,173,583
Statutory Appro	priations	
Ministrale Onless the		
Minister's Salary, the		40.004
Executive Council Act		49,301
Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the Executive Council Act		16,667
Executive Council Act	·····	65,968
		00,000
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR I	MINISTRY	
ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		5,213,776

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
4502 OPERATING	G EXPENSE			LONG-TERM CARE HOMES PROGRAM	
1	4,875,933,300	1,206,837,200	6,082,770,500	Long-Term Care Homes Program	5,987,379,610
s <u> </u>	250,000	0	250,000	Bad Debt Expenses, the  Financial Administration Act  TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	0
=	4,876,183,300	1,206,837,200	6,083,020,500	FOR LONG-TERM CARE HOMES PROGRAM	5,987,379,610
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
10	20,430,000	0	20,430,000	Long-Term Care Program	20,429,959
=	20,430,000	0	20,430,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  FOR LONG-TERM CARE  HOMES PROGRAM	20,429,959
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
2 _	1,000	187,675,900	187,676,900	Long-Term Care Program  TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE  FOR LONG-TERM CARE	187,556,938
_	1,000	187,675,900	187,676,900	HOMES PROGRAM	187,556,938

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Ontario government is building healthier and safer communities by creating a 21st century long-term care sector that focuses on residents and a place our province's most vulnerable can call home. To support this vision the Ministry of Long-Term Care (the "ministry") will be focusing on the development of 15,000 new beds and redeveloping an additional 15,000 beds to modern design standards.

Our government has an innovative and flexible plan to responsibly incent development so that our aging population can receive the care it needs and deserves. This plan includes addressing the different regional experiences operators face and identifies several province-wide barriers experienced across the sector. Ontario's government is investing in long-term care development so we can get shovels in the ground and ensure our most vulnerable Ontarians are off waitlists and in beds faster.

The ministry is also leading the response, in collaboration with sector partners, to the recommendations contained in the report from the Public Inquiry into the Safety and Security of Residents in the Long-Term Care Homes System.

## LONG-TERM CARE HOMES PROGRAM – VOTE 4502

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Long-Term Care Homes Program (Item	1)	Long-Term Care Homes (Item 2)	
Salaries and wages Employee benefits	29,659,200 4,581,200	Transfer payments Long-Term Care Homes - Capital	187,556,938
Transportation and communication	838,509 12,323,336	Long-Term Care Homes - Capital	187,556,938
Supplies and equipment Transfer payments	84,392	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR LONG-TERM CARE HOMES PROGRAM	187,556,938
Long-Term Care Homes - Operations 5,939,892,973	5,939,892,973 5,987,379,610		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR LONG-TERM CARE HOMES PROGRAM	<u> </u>		
OPERATING ASSETS			
Long-Term Care Program (Item 10)			
Advances and recoverable amounts  Long-Term Care Homes - Operations	20,429,959 20,429,959		
TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR LONG-TERM CARE HOMES PROGRAM	20,429,959		

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA	3,230,167	5,105,448
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS	63,772	91,875
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	8,162,842	6,554,440
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	11,456,781	11,751,763

\_\_\_\_\_

## MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING

## FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-318
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-320
MUNICIPAL SERVICES AND BUILDING REGULATION	2-323
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND PLANNING POLICY	2-326
HOUSING PROGRAM	2-329
STATUTORY	, 2-330
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-332
STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS	2-333

# MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2021	
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	OPERATING EXPENSE			
21,500,822	Ministry Administration	22,136,287	19,771,983	
57,364,094	Municipal Services and Building Regulation	1,918,254,100	1,916,254,611	
23,048,374	Local Government and Planning Policy	26,605,100	18,421,281	
853,273,043	Housing Program	1,665,677,800	1,621,649,296	
955,186,333	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	3,632,673,287	3,576,097,171	
	OPERATING ASSETS			
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0	
0	Municipal Services and Building Regulation	500,000	0	
0	Housing Program	291,800	0	
0	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	792,800	0	
	CAPITAL EXPENSE			
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0	
21,236,032 Municipal Services and Building Regulation		6,952,000	5,985,306	
223,692,158 Housing Program		342,668,600	296,705,710	
244,928,190	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	349,621,600	302,691,016	

## MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual	PROGRAMS	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	CAPITAL ASSETS			
1,256,032	Housing Program	0	0	
1,256,032	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	0	0	

# MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1901 OPERATING	G EXPENSE			MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	
1	22,200,500	(145,400)	22,055,100	Ministry Administration Minister's Salary, the	19,689,348
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act	49,301
S	32,346	0	32,346	the Executive Council Act  Bad Debt Expense, the	33,334
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
=	22,281,687	(145,400)	22,136,287	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE  FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION  PROGRAM	19,771,983
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
10 _	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	0
=	1,000	0	1,000	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL EX	KPENSE				
2 _	1,000	0	1,000	Ministry Administration Capital TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	0
-	1,000	0	1,000	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	0

## MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The objectives of this program are to provide leadership, direction, coordination and controllership for all central agency requirements (including statutory and regulatory compliance), corporate programs and activities of the ministry; provide effective communications and issues management support; provide efficient and effective strategic advice, legal advice and services, business and resources planning, corporate emergency and security management, risk management and service delivery management support to the ministry; establish controls and controllership mechanisms, reporting and management standards, service standards and performance measures; and provide oversight of the ministry's human, financial, information management and information technology resources, and physical assets. This program also provides management and operational support services to the ministry and its agencies.

## MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 1901**

#### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	ı	\$	\$
OPERATING E	KPENSE				
Ministry Administra	tion (Item 1)		Human Resour	ces	
Salaries and wages		10,380,797	Salaries and wages	1,157,862	
Employee benefits		1,429,334	Employee benefits	166,290	
Transportation and communication		132,622	Transportation and communication	14,508	
Services		7,715,679	Services	97,873	
Supplies and equipment		30,916	Supplies and equipment	1,498	
	_	19,689,348			1,438,031
Main Offic	ce		Legal Service	es	
Salaries and wages	2,588,112		Transportation and communication	17,234	
Employee benefits	348,773		Services	4,481,263	
Transportation and communication	40,583		Supplies and equipment		
Services	118,726				4,513,601
Supplies and equipment	2,824			<del>-</del>	
		3,099,018	Information Syst	tems	
Communications	Services		Services	1,986,329	4 000 220
Calarias and wages	2 002 720				1,986,329
Salaries and wages Employee benefits	2,883,728 447,851		Statutory Appropr	iations	
Transportation and communication	26,620		<u> </u>	iations	
Services	460,653		Minister's Salary, the		
Supplies and equipment	3,768		Executive Council Act	49,301	
	0,100	3,822,620	Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the	10,001	
		0,022,020	Executive Council Act	33,334	
Financial and Administ	rative Services				82,635
Salaries and wages	3,751,095		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MI	NISTRY	
Employee benefits	466,420		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	-	19,771,983
Transportation and communication	33,677			=	
Services	570,835				
Supplies and equipment	7,722				
	- 1	4,829,749			
	_				

# MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1902 OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			MUNICIPAL SERVICES AND BUILDING REGULATION PROGRAM	
4	1,032,632,100	885,621,000	1,918,253,100	Municipal Services and Building Regulation  Bad Debt Expense, the	1,916,183,611
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	71,000
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MUNICIPAL SERVICES AND BUILDING REGULATION	
:	1,032,633,100	885,621,000	1,918,254,100	PROGRAM	1,916,254,611
OPERATIN 10	<b>G ASSETS</b> 500,000	0	500,000	Advances and recoverable  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	0
	500,000	0	500,000	MUNICIPAL SERVICES AND BUILDING REGULATION PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
3	2,000	6,950,000	6,952,000	Municipal Services and Building Regulation  TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR MUNICIPAL SERVICES AND BUILDING REGULATION	5,985,306
;	2,000	6,950,000	6,952,000	PROGRAM	5,985,306

## MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The objectives of this program are to build strong local governments, encourage well planned, safe, complete and thriving communities and to increase the supply of housing through the direct engagement with municipal clients responsible for providing services and implementing programs within Municipal Services and Building Regulation's core businesses. It is also the province's key point of contact with the building sector on matters related to Ontario's Building Code. Its main priorities are to: oversee the implementation of the Municipal Act, the Planning Act, the Housing Services Act, the Building Code Act and related legislation, regulations, policies and programs; strengthen municipal capacity to achieve financial sustainability, prosperity and resiliency; lead the province's one-window land-use planning and assist municipalities in delivering their full land-use planning and growth management authority; and protect public safety in buildings. This program includes provincial disaster assistance programs and manages the ministry's Order-in-Council Emergency Management Program.

#### **MUNICIPAL SERVICES AND BUILDING REGULATION PROGRAM - VOTE 1902**

### Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

For the year ended March 31, 2021

Municipal Services and Building Regulation (Item 4)

**OPERATING EXPENSE** 

Municipal Services and Building Regulation (Item 4)						
Salaries and wages		13,218,478 1,933,037				
Transportation and communication		147,179				
Services		1,698,533				
Supplies and equipment		28,423				
Transfer payments		20, 120				
Disaster Recovery Assistance						
for Ontarians	838,604					
Municipal Disaster Recovery	,					
Assistance	801,080					
Payments under the						
Municipal Tax Assistance						
Act	75,727,174					
Taxes on Tenanted Provincial						
Properties under the						
Municipal Tax Assistance						
Act	9,149,930					
Assistance to Moosonee	1,555,900					
Assistance to Planning Boards	350,000					
Priority Projects for						
Municipalities and Municipal						
Organizations	4,778,959					
Safe Restart Agreement						
Municipal Operating Funding.	1,390,325,838					
COVID-19 Recovery Funding						
for Municipalities	499,999,988					
National Disaster						
Mitigation Program	507,592					
	_	1,984,035,065				
		2,001,060,715				
Less: Recoveries		84,877,104				
	_	1,916,183,611				
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MUNICIPAL SERVICES AND BUILDING REGULATION					

PROGRAM.....

#### **CAPITAL EXPENSE**

Municipal Services and Building Regulation (Item 3)

payments

Municipal Disaster Recovery Assistance	5,018,000
National Disaster Mitigation Program	967,306
	5 985 306

# TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR MUNICIPAL SERVICES AND BUILDING REGULATION PROGRAM.....

5,985,306

1,916,183,611

# MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1903				LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PLANNING POLICY PROGRAM	
				Local Government and Planning	
7	26,142,200	(5,050,000)	21,092,200	Policy	14,814,467
10	5,511,900	0	5,511,900	Ontario Growth Secretariat	3,606,814
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND	
_	31,655,100	(5,050,000)	26,605,100	PLANNING POLICY PROGRAM	18,421,281

#### **Program Description**

The objectives of this program are to ensure Ontario's urban and rural municipalities are safe, strong, complete communities with dynamic local economies that are well-planned, sustainable, healthy, and enhance the quality of life and are providing services quickly and efficiently to their residents and businesses. The Local Government and Planning Policy Program contributes to a long-term policy, program, administrative, and legislative framework that enhances the accountability, transparency and effectiveness of local government and democratic processes. This program includes overseeing the Planning Act, Provincial Policy Statement, Municipal Act, and the Places to Grow Act to name a few as well as geographic-specific regulatory policy such as the Growth Plan for the Greater Golden Horseshoe, the Greenbelt Plan and the Oak Ridges Moraine Conservation Plan. The program provides the legislative framework and tools for municipal elections and accountable and effective municipal governments. The program supports infrastructure investment and economic development as well as environmental protection, preservation of agricultural land, and conservation of greenspace. It also provides a framework, through legislation and land use policies, for planning, growth management and development approvals that support the dynamic resiliency of infrastructure, housing and jobs. The program provides tools to improve local service delivery, reduce costs, achieve financial sustainability, and enhance accountability to taxpayers. Through the program, effective partnerships with municipalities, businesses, environmental, non-governmental organizations, Indigenous peoples, other ministries and other governments are built and maintained. All of this policy and program-based work is guided by a partnership approach and meaningful engagement, education and consultation.

### **LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND PLANNING POLICY PROGRAM – VOTE 1903**

## Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE	
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Local Government and Planning Policy (Ite	em 7)
Salaries and wages	7,622,069
Employee benefits	1,087,172
Transportation and communication	60,805
Services	1,070,091
Supplies and equipment	2,995
Transfer Payments	
Municipal Research and	
Analysis Grant	
Municipal Modernization	
Program	
	4,971,335
	14,814,467
Ontario Growth Secretariat (Item 10)	
Salaries and wages	2,559,286
Employee benefits	391,254
Transportation and communication	27,996
Services	619,037
Supplies and equipment	9,241
	3,606,814
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR LOCAL	
GOVERNMENT AND PLANNING	
POLICY PROGRAM	18,421,281

# MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1904				HOUSING PROGRAM	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE				
2	1,162,784,900	501,073,300	1,663,858,200	Community and Market Housing	1,620,243,264
3	1,818,600	0	1,818,600	Residential Tenancy	1,406,032
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
-	1,164,604,500	501,073,300	1,665,677,800	HOUSING PROGRAM	1,621,649,296
10	291,800	0	291,800	Advances and recoverable	0
10 <u>-</u>	291,800	0	291,800	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR HOUSING PROGRAM	0
=			- 7	•	
CAPITAL E	XPENSE			Community and Madat Havein	
4	161 100 600	180,921,500	342,031,100	Community and Market Housing	206 444 062
4	161,109,600	160,921,500	342,031,100	Capital  Community and Market Housing	296,114,963
				Capital, Expense Related to Capital	
5	1,000	0	1,000	Assets	0
J	1,000	Ü	1,000	Amortization, the	U
S	636,500	0	636,500	Financial Administration Act	590,747
-			000,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	000,141
	161,747,100	180,921,500	342,668,600	HOUSING PROGRAM	296,705,710

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total	_	Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
1904				HOUSING PROGRAM	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
				Community and Market Housing	
6	0	0		<u>0</u> Capital	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
=	0	0		HOUSING PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The objectives of this program are to deliver on the government's commitments on community housing, homelessness and market housing. This includes: engaging with stakeholders on opportunities to improve supportive housing; leading policy and legislative changes to increase housing supply and improve affordability; supporting the sale of surplus government properties; creating a regulatory framework that protects tenants and landlords and encourages maintenance and investment in new rental housing; and, supporting municipalities, housing providers and other external stakeholders, to help them meet their housing responsibilities. To meet its objectives, the program provides a full range of services: policy development, program design and delivery, complaints resolution and enforcement, and funding for housing programs.

## **HOUSING PROGRAM - VOTE 1904**

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$		\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EX	KPENSE	
Community and Market Housing (Item 2	)	Community and Market Ho	ousing Capital (Iter	m 4)
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Transfer payments	10,500,193 1,372,713 59,642 4,154,472 5,033	Transfer payments Community Housing Programs. Homelessness Programs National Housing Strategy Programs Housing Lands - Lease	15,061,780 122,465,631 108,327,934 11,841,000	
Community Housing Programs. 313,047,603 Homelessness Programs		Other Transactions		257,696,345 38,418,618 296,114,963
National Housing Strategy Programs		Statutory Appr Amortization, the	opriations	
and Housing Corporation 38,758,726  Other Transactions	1,553,633,885 67,411,289	Financial Administration Act		590,747 590,747
Less: Recoveries	1,637,137,227 16,893,963 1,620,243,264	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR HOUSING PROGRAM	=	296,705,710
Residential Tenancy (Item 3)				
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	1,133,024 210,321 8,471 53,817 399 1,406,032			
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR HOUSING PROGRAM	1,621,649,296			

### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

	2021 \$	2020 \$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Safe Restart Agreement	1,222,247,000	0
Social Housing Reimbursement (C.M.H.C.)	323,983,931	351,660,137
National Housing Strategy Funding (C.M.H.C.)	164,876,800	117,543,500
Safe Voluntary Isolation Sites Program	8,032,716	0
National Disaster Mitigation Program	1,474,898	18,514,658
	1,720,615,345	487,718,295
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES		
Reimbursement from CMSMS for OMHC debt payment	37,299,688	55,984,008
Public Debt interest	4,077,509	6,037,943
Urban Renewal	43,792	51,205
Union/Association	196	(1,984)*
Reimbursement - OMHC student housing loans and interest	0	87,315
	41,421,185	62,158,487
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Building Code Qualification/Regulation Fees	1,400,401	1,386,226
Fees for Planning Approvals	87,357	145,100
Building Code Admin Training	46,062	60,341
Building Materials Evaluation Fees	34,044	100,648
FOI Information Request	4,442	13,476
FOI Application Fee	145	268
Line Fences Application Fee	0	1,316
	1,572,451	1,707,375
FINES AND PENALTIES	0	35
SALES AND RENTALS		
OMHC Lease Conversion	168,071	62,579
OMHC Lease Revenue	23,699	25,003
	191,770	87,582

\*Note: Reimbursement of Expenditures - Union/Association includes an adjustment of \$3,390

### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

	2021 \$	2020
MISCELLANEOUS		
Other	42,783	27,911
Interest Penalties	1,002	1,755
·	43,785	29,666
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	1,765,408,126	557,207,276

### STATEMENT OF REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS

	2021 \$	2020
Municipal and School Tax Credit Assistance	6,450	4,200
TOTAL REPAYMENTS OF LOANS AND INVESTMENTS	6,450	4,200

\_\_\_\_\_

# MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND FORESTRY

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS		PAGE
SUMMARY		2-334
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION		2-336
NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT		2-338
PUBLIC PROTECTION		2-344
LAND AND RESOURCES INFORMATION AND		
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CLUSTER		2-347
STATUTORY	2-337, 2-341, 2-342	, 2-345
STATEMENT OF REVENUE		2-349

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–20	021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
41,489,881	Ministry Administration	40,286,514	39,122,50
280,530,098	Natural Resource Management	280,040,400	273,074,13
166,483,719	Public Protection	151,776,400	148,840,160
	Land and Resources Information and		
27,546,998	Information Technology Cluster	29,766,600	29,424,469
516,050,696	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	501,869,914	490,461,26
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	
2,912,000	Natural Resource Management	4,819,500	(
49,557	Public Protection	54,000	53,95
	Land and Resources Information and		
0	Information Technology Cluster	1,000	(
2,961,557	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	4,875,500	53,95
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
31,499,344	Natural Resource Management	35,070,700	30,332,74
5,387,050	Public Protection	9,123,500	4,679,84
36,886,394	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	44,194,200	35,012,590

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	CAPITAL ASSETS			
25,918,606	Natural Resource Management	527,905,600	227,758,388	
12,635,850	Public Protection	13,062,700	12,010,012	
38,554,456	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	540,968,300	239,768,400	

# MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND FORESTRY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2101				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	33,447,200	6,774,300	40,221,500	Ministry Administration  Bad Debt Expense, the	39,056,534
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act  Minister's Salary, the	0
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act  Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	49,301
S	16,173	0	16,173	Executive Council Act	16,667
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
=	33,512,214	6,774,300	40,286,514	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM=	39,122,502
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
10 _	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
_	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Administration Program provides strategic management leadership and advice, legal counsel, communications and administrative services in support of business areas.

The program also provides leadership and advice in business planning, financial management, controllership and human resource management.

### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 2101**

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	ı	\$	\$
OPERATING EX	(PENSE				
Ministry Administrat	ion (Item 1)		Communications	s Services	
Salaries and wages		15,684,260	Salaries and wages	2,761,269	
Employee benefits		5,017,348	Employee benefits	474,328	
Transportation and communication		291,526	Transportation and communication	23,919	
Services		18,224,030	Services	732,291	
Supplies and equipment		89,913	Supplies and equipment	15,208	
Transfer payments					4,007,015
Youth Employment Programs	73,404				
		73,404	Legal Serv	rices	
		39,380,481			
Less: Recoveries		323,947	Transportation and communication	29,029	
		39,056,534	Services	7,917,270	
	_		Supplies and equipment	16,409	
Main Offic	e				7,962,708
Salaries and wages	3,970,341		Niagara Escarpmen	t Commission	
Employee benefits	533,344				
Transportation and communication	164,507		Salaries and wages	1,749,275	
Services	815,044		Employee benefits	361,893	
Supplies and equipment	27,605		Transportation and communication	29,507	
·· -	<u> </u>	5,510,841	Services	225,026	
	_	2,2 : 2,2 : 1	Supplies and equipment	19.025	
Finance and Adm	inistration				2,384,726
Salaries and wages	3,580,927		Statutory Appro	poriations	
Employee benefits	548,037		Statutory Appro	priations	
Transportation and communication	23,243		Minister's Salary, the		
Services	8,128,908		Executive Council Act		49,301
Supplies and equipment	2,598		Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the		49,501
	2,000	12,283,713	Executive Council Act		16,667
		12,200,710	Exactive Council, termination	<u></u>	65,968
Human Reso	urces				·
Salaries and wages	3,622,448		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	_	39,122,502
Employee benefits	3,099,746			=	33,.22,032
Transportation and communication	21,321				
Services					
Supplies and equipment	405,491 9,068				
Transfer payments	3,000				
Youth Employment Programs	73,404				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7,231,478				
Less: Recoveries	323,947				
		6,907,531	1		

# MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND FORESTRY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2103				NATUDAL DESCUIDCE	
OPERATING	EVDENCE			NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
OPERATING	BEAPENSE			MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
1	277,494,600	(2,546,200)	274,948,400	Sustainable Resource Management	270,005,084
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	5,091,000	0	5,091,000	Financial Administration Act	3,069,048
				Forest Renewal Trust, the	
				Crown Forest Sustainability	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Act, 1994	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR NATURAL RESOURCE	
_	282,586,600	(2,546,200)	280,040,400	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	273,074,132
OPERATING 5	<b>3 ASSETS</b> 4,824,000	(4,500)	4,819,500	Natural Resource Management  – Operating Assets	0
_	4,024,000	(4,500)	4,013,300	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR NATURAL RESOURCE	
	4,824,000	(4,500)	4,819,500	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL E	(PENSE				
				Infrastructure for	
3	16,858,600	6,102,000	22,960,600	Natural Resource Management	19,848,657
6	1,000	(1,000)	0	Environmental Remediation	0
				Amortization Expense, the	
s _	12,110,100	0	12,110,100	Financial Administration Act	10,484,087
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
				FOR NATURAL RESOURCE	
=	28,969,700	6,101,000	35,070,700	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	30,332,744

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2103				NATURAL RESOURCE	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
				Infrastructure for Natural Resource	
4	534,255,300	(6,349,700)	527,905,600	Management – Capital Assets	227,758,388
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
				FOR NATURAL RESOURCE	
_	534,255,300	(6,349,700)	527,905,600	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	227,758,388

#### **Program Description**

The Natural Resources Management Program provides leadership and oversight in the management of Ontario's forests, Crown land, water, renewable energy, aggregate and petroleum resources through the development, implementation and improvement of legislation, policies, programs, information systems and standards.

The Program endeavours to ensure a healthy, viable forest industry in Ontario, and foster a competitive business environment by promoting jobs and investment in the forestry sector.

The Natural Resources Management Program also provides leadership and oversight in the management of Ontario's fish and wildlife resources in order to promote a healthy and sustainable environment, preserve biodiversity, and enhance opportunities for outdoor recreation.

In addition, the Program provides leadership and oversight in the management of capital infrastructure assets such as fish culture facilities, Crown land, water, and other infrastructure investments including the development and application of geographic and land information and infrastructure to share such information to deliver ministry programs.

### **NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM - VOTE 2103**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	1	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE				
Sustainable Resource Ma	anagement (Item	1)	Policy and P	anning	
Salaries and wages		150,002,297	Salaries and wages	14,317,288	
Employee benefits		24,568,889	Employee benefits	1,962,546	
Transportation and communication		4,389,126	Transportation and communication	193,006	
Services		110,823,632	Services	1,457,840	
Supplies and equipment		10,195,178	Supplies and equipment	36,620	
Transfer payments			Transfer payments		
Natural Resources Policy and			Natural Resources Policy and		
Resource Stewardship	2,484,825		Resource Stewardship		
Forestry Initiatives	13,747,989			20,452,125	
Resource Revenue Sharing for			Less: Recoveries	75,000	
Forestry	25,757,633				20,377,125
Support to the Operation of the					
Experimental Lakes Area	2,000,000		Forest Inde	ustry	
Provincial Services					
Resource Stewardship	370,000		Salaries and wages	7,729,135	
Regional Operations Support			Employee benefits	1,164,123	
Programs	7,306,394		Transportation and communication	118,446	
Far North Program	426,721		Services	50,236,067	
Fish and Wildlife			Supplies and equipment	249,980	
Resource Stewardship	202,500		Transfer payments		
	_	52,296,062	Forestry Initiatives	13,747,989	
		352,275,184	Resource Revenue Sharing for		
Less: Recoveries	····· _	82,270,100	Forestry	25,757,633	
		270,005,084		_	99,003,373
Mapping and Geograp	ohic Information		Provincial Services, Scie	nce and Research	1
Salaries and wages	7,871,053		Salaries and wages	27,252,746	
Employee benefits	1,167,630		Employee benefits	4,338,091	
Transportation and communication	49,553		Transportation and communication	740,262	
Services	4,861,783		Services	11,544,318	
Supplies and equipment	162,541		Supplies and equipment	5,019,246	
	14,112,560		Transfer payments		
Less: Recoveries	5,248,160		Support to the Operation		
		8,864,400	of the Experimental		
	_		Lakes Area	2,000,000	
			Provincial Services		
			Resource Stewardship	370,000	
				51,264,663	
			Less: Recoveries	9,905,079	
			_		41,359,584

### NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM - VOTE 2103

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	\$
			CAPITAL EX	PENSE	
Regional Ope	erations		Infrastructure fo	or Natural	
			Resource Manage	ment (Item 3)	
Salaries and wages	55,244,692				
Employee benefits	9,765,319		Transportation and communication		49,022
Transportation and communication	1,459,102		Services		14,522,558
Services	18,715,913		Supplies and equipment		2,924,321
Supplies and equipment	907,550		Transfer payments		
Transfer payments			Conservation Authorities	4 000 470	
Regional Operations Support	7.000.004		Infrastructure	4,928,476	4 000 470
Programs	7,306,394				4,928,476
Far North Program					22,424,377
Lasar Basarranias	93,825,691		Less: Recoveries		2,575,720
Less: Recoveries	3,853,062	00 070 000		_	19,848,657
		89,972,629	Provincial Services, Scie	and Bassarah	
Fish and Wildlife Speci	al Durnosa Funds		Frovincial Services, Scie	ence and Research	1
r isir and wilding open	arr urpose r unus		Transportation and communication	26,074	
Salaries and wages	37,587,383		Services	841,728	
Employee benefits	6,171,180		Supplies and equipment	2,068,738	
Transportation and communication	1,828,757			2,000,700	2,936,540
Services	13,579,738				_,000,010
Supplies and equipment	3,819,241		Regional Ope	erations	
Transfer payments	0,010,211		I regional opt		
Fish and Wildlife Resource			Transportation and communication	18,831	
Stewardship	202,500		Services	11,823,832	
' <u>-</u>	63,188,799		Supplies and equipment	842,521	
Less: Recoveries			Transfer payments	,-	
_		0	Conservation Authorities		
			Infrastructure	4,928,476	
Program Admi	nistration		_	17,613,660	
			Less: Recoveries	2,575,720	
Services	10,427,973		_		15,037,940
<del>-</del>		10,427,973			
			Forest Ind	ustry	
Statutory Appro	opriations				
			Transportation and communication	306	
Other transactions			Services	104,581	
Bad Debt Expense, the					104,887
Financial Administration Act		3,069,048			
Transfer payments			Ministry Support I	nfrastructure	
Forest Renewal Trust, the				2 2 4 4	
Crown Forest Sustainability	75.004.050		Transportation and communication	3,811	
Act, 1994	75,864,959		Services	1,752,417	
Less: Recoveries	75,864,959	^	Supplies and equipment	13,062	4 700 000
		0		_	1,769,290
		3,069,048			
TOTAL OPERATING EVERYOR FOR	NATUDAL				
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR		070 074 400			
RESOURCE MANAGEMENT PROC	TAIVI	273,074,132	I		

### NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM - VOTE 2103

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	1	\$	\$
Statutory Appropriations		Regional Op	erations	
Other transactions Amortization Expense, the		Land - asset costs	201,673,289	
Financial Administration Act	10,484,087 10,484,087	- asset costs  Dams and engineering	83,765	
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR NATURAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	30,332,744	structures - asset costs	8,337,742	210,094,796
RESOURCE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	30,332,744	Forest Inc	lustry	
CAPITAL ASSETS		Transportation infrastructure		
Infrastructure for Natural Resource		- asset costs Machinery and equipment	6,000,000	
Management – Capital Assets (Item 4)		- asset costs	247,525	6,247,525
Land - asset costs	201,673,289 7,181,275	Ministry Support I	 Infrastructure	0,2 ,020
- asset costs	6,083,765 1,022,079	Buildings - asset costs Leasehold improvements Machinery and equipment	6,774,989 1,022,079	
- asset costs	8,614,704 572,982	- asset costs	184,991	7,982,059
Land and marine fleet - asset costs	2,610,294 227,758,388	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR NAT RESOURCE MANAGEMENT PRO		227,758,388
Provincial Services, Science and Research	:h		=	221,100,000
Buildings - asset costs				
structures - asset costs				
- asset costs	0.404.655			
_	3,434,008			

# ${\bf MINISTRY} \ {\bf OF} \ {\bf NATURAL} \ {\bf RESOURCES} \ {\bf AND} \ {\bf FORESTRY}$

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2104				PUBLIC PROTECTION PROGRAM	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE				
1	130,679,400	21,087,000	151,766,400	Public Protection	148,840,160
•	100,070,100	21,001,000	101,100,100	Bad Debt Expense, the	1 10,0 10, 100
S	10,000	0	10,000	Financial Administration Act	0
,				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
	130,689,400	21,087,000	151,776,400	PUBLIC PROTECTION PROGRAM	148,840,160
•				=	
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
				Public Safety and Emergency	
3	49,500	4,500	54,000	Response – Operating Assets	53,950
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
;	49,500	4,500	54,000	PUBLIC PROTECTION PROGRAM	53,950
	<b>V</b>				
CAPITAL E	XPENSE			Infrastructure for Public	
E	1 226 500	0	1,236,500		046 499
5	1,236,500	0	1,230,500	Safety and Emergency Response  Amortization Expense, the	946,188
S	7,887,000	0	7,887,000	Financial Administration Act	3,733,658
3	7,007,000		7,007,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	3,733,030
	9,123,500	0	9,123,500	PUBLIC PROTECTION PROGRAM	4,679,846
;			0,120,000	=	1,010,010
CAPITAL A	SSETS				
				Public Safety and Emergency	
4	15,608,400	(2,545,700)	13,062,700	Response – Capital Assets	12,010,012
•				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
;	15,608,400	(2,545,700)	13,062,700	PUBLIC PROTECTION PROGRAM	12,010,012

# MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND FORESTRY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Public Protection Program provides leadership for the delivery of the Ministry's emergency management program for the protection of people and property affected by wildland fires, flood, drought, erosion, soil/bedrock instability, and crude and natural gas exploration including natural gas and hydrocarbon underground storage, salt solution mining emergencies and other provincially significant emergencies where assistance is requested.

The program also has responsibility for the planning and provision, directly or indirectly, of non-scheduled air transportation for the Government of Ontario.

## **PUBLIC PROTECTION PROGRAM - VOTE 2104**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$
ODERATING	VDENCE		OPERATING ASSETS	
OPERATING E	TAPENSE		Public Safety and Emergency Response –	
Public Protection	n (Item 1)		Operating Assets (Item 3)	
Salaries and wages		65,911,974	Deposits and prepaid expenses	53,950
Employee benefits		9,364,047		53,950
Transportation and communication		3,121,976		
Services		91,382,554	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
Supplies and equipment		10,667,624	PUBLIC PROTECTION PROGRAM	53,950
Transfer payments				
Ontario FireSmart				
Communities Initiative	30,000		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
	_	30,000		
		180,478,175	Infrastructure for Public Safety and	
Less: Recoveries	····· _	31,638,015	Emergency Response (Item 5)	
		148,840,160	Town on out the condition and comment of	470.000
D.11. O.11. 15	_		Transportation and communication	179,833
Public Safety and Eme	rgency Response		Services	634,317
0-1	00 005 007		Supplies and equipment	132,038
Salaries and wages	28,935,087			946,188
Employee benefits	4,815,489		Statutory Appropriations	
Transportation and communication Services	1,163,833 22,191,522		Statutory Appropriations	
Supplies and equipment	1,587,303		Other transactions	
Transfer payments	1,307,303		Amortization Expense, the	
Ontario FireSmart			Financial Administration Act	3,733,658
Communities Initiative	30,000		- Individual Administration Administration	3,733,658
	58,723,234			3,. 33,333
Less: Recoveries	30,953,954		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
_		27,769,279	PUBLIC PROTECTION PROGRAM	4,679,846
Emergency Fire	e Fiahtina			
3 ,	3 3		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Salaries and wages	36,976,887			
Employee benefits	4,548,558		Public Safety and Emergency	
Transportation and communication	1,958,143		Response – Capital Assets (Item 4)	
Services	69,191,032			
Supplies and equipment	9,080,321		Buildings - salaries and wages	69,830
	121,754,941		Buildings - employee benefits	11,447
Less: Recoveries	684,061	101 070 000	Buildings - asset costs	9,458,747
	_	121,070,880	Machinery and equipment - asset costs	338,112
TOTAL ODERATING EVENUE FOR			Aircraft - asset costs	2,131,876
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR PUBLIC PROTECTION PROGRAM		148,840,160		12,010,012
. SELOT ROTEOTION FROGRAM	=	1-0,0-0,100	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
			PUBLIC PROTECTION PROGRAM	12,010,012
			=	12,010,012

# MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND FORESTRY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
				LAND AND RESOURCES	
				INFORMATION AND INFORMATION	
2105				TECHNOLOGY CLUSTER	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
				Land and Resource Information	
1	28,185,600	1,581,000	29,766,600	Technology Cluster	29,424,469
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				LAND AND RESOURCES	
				INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	
	28,185,600	1,581,000	29,766,600	CLUSTER PROGRAM =	29,424,469
OPERATIN	C ASSETS				
OI LIVATII	O AGGETO			Land and Resource Information	
				and Information Technology	
2	1,000	0	1,000	Cluster	0
			1,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				LAND AND RESOURCES	
				INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	
	1,000	0	1,000	CLUSTER PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Land and Resources Cluster program provides leadership and program delivery in the development and application of information management and information technology for client ministries, specifically, Natural Resources and Forestry, Indigenous Affairs, Environment, Conservation and Parks, Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs and Energy, Northern Development and Mines. It is responsible for ensuring the delivery of an integrated Information Technology infrastructure to facilitate and streamline government operations through electronic service delivery and enhance government service through e-business and e-government.

# LAND AND RESOURCES INFORMATION AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CLUSTER PROGRAM – VOTE 2105

**Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification** 

+	

	Ф
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Land and Resources Information Technology Cluster (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages	20,933,708
Employee benefits	2,814,088
Transportation and communication	716,189
Services	53,040,508
Supplies and equipment	58,079
	77,562,572
Less: Recoveries	48,138,103
	29,424,469
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR LAND AND RESOURCES INFORMATION AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CLUSTER PROGRAM	29,424,469

# STATEMENT OF REVENUE

	2021 \$	2020 \$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Department of Indian Affairs and Northern Development	4,381,040	2,457,221
Canada Ontario Infrastructure Program	40,884	40,884
Other	4,892,989	0
<del>-</del>	9,314,913	2,498,105
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES	5,187,234	10,612,849
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Aggregate Licences	8,951,195	8,801,992
Other	696,748	640,463
	9,647,943	9,442,455
FINES AND PENALTIES	320,069	574,493
SALES AND RENTALS		
Sale of Capital Assets	3,457,163	302,116
Other	16,126,932	14,372,103
	19,584,095	14,674,219
ROYALTIES		
Water Power	120,282,161	119,740,737
Crown Timber Stumpage	122,347,149	40,480,789
Petroleum Resources Offshore	1,230,607	1,604,678
Aggregate Royalties	1,594,297	1,591,177
Other	817	1,754
<del>-</del>	245,455,031	163,419,135
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	606,986	674,511
MISCELLANEOUS	887,714	5,903,360
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	291,003,985	207,799,127

\_\_\_\_\_

# **OMBUDSMAN ONTARIO**

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-350
OMBUDSMAN ONTARIO	2-351
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-353

# SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual Programs		Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	OPERATING EXPENSE			
23,325,671	Ombudsman Ontario	30,468,600	23,080,16	
23,325,671	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	30,468,600	23,080,16	

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2301 OPERATING	EXPENSE			OMBUDSMAN ONTARIO PROGRAM	
1 _	30,468,600	0	30,468,600	The Ombudsman	23,080,167
_	30,468,600	0	30,468,600	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR PROGRAM	23,080,167

#### **Program Description**

The Ombudsman is an officer of the Legislature whose mandate is set out in the Ombudsman Act. The Ombudsman promotes fairness, accountability and transparency in the public sector by investigating complaints and systemic issues within his jurisdiction, and making recommendations to improve the administration of public policy, programs and services. As of May 1, 2019, the Ombudsman's mandate was expanded to include complaints related to children and youth in care (children's aid societies, group and foster homes), as well as French language services. This is the result of legislation passed in December 2018 that transferred the responsibilities of the formerly independent French Language Services Commissioner (FLSC) to the Ombudsman, as well as the investigative function of the formerly independent Provincial Advocate for Children and Youth (PACY).

During the 2020-2021 fiscal year, the Office of the Ombudsman received 20,015 complaints. The Office's approved staff complement in 2020-21 was 186 FTEs.

### **OMBUDSMAN ONTARIO PROGRAM - VOTE 2301**

### Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

## For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

OPERATING EXPENSE  The Ombudsman (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	12,472,927 3,150,418 222,629 4,255,372 2,978,821 23,080,167
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR OMBUDSMAN ONTARIO PROGRAM	23,080,167

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	74,644	41,078
MISCELLANEOUS	24,003	80,095
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	98,647	121,173

\_\_\_\_\_

# OFFICE OF THE PREMIER

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

\_\_\_\_\_

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-356
OFFICE OF THE PREMIER	2-357
STATIITORV	2 358

## OFFICE OF THE PREMIER

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$	\$	
	OPERATING EXPENSE			
2,424,827	Office of the Premier	2,432,661	2,292,274	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR THE			
2,424,827	OFFICE OF THE PREMIER	2,432,661	2,292,274	

## OFFICE OF THE PREMIER

### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

## For the year ended March 31, 2021

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2401				OFFICE OF THE PREMIER PROGRAM	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE				
1	2,326,800	0	2,326,800	Office of the Premier	2,183,183
S	89,688	0	89,688	Executive Council Act	92,424
S	16,173	0	16,173	Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the  Executive Council Act	16,667
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
	2 422 664	0	2 422 664	FOR OFFICE OF THE PREMIER PROGRAM	2 202 274
	2,432,661	0	2,432,661	FINOGRAM	2,292,274

### **Program Description**

The program covers the operation and administration of the Premier's Office.

## OFFICE OF THE PREMIER

### OFFICE OF THE PREMIER PROGRAM - VOTE 2401

# **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Office of the Premier (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages	1,994,473
Employee benefits	82,136
Transportation and communication	108,757
Services	(10,928)
Supplies and equipment	8,745
	2,183,183
Statutory Appropriations	
Premier's Salary, the	
Executive Council Act Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	92,424
Executive Council Act	16,667
_	109,091
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR OFFICE	
OF THE PREMIER PROGRAM	2,292,274

\_\_\_\_\_

# MINISTRY FOR SENIORS AND ACCESSIBILITY

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS		
SUMMARY	2-360	
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-361	
SENIORS AND ACCESSIBILITY POLICY	2-364	
ACCESSIBILITY FOR ONTARIANS WITH DISABILITIES	2-367	
STATUTORY2-363	3, 2-366	
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-369	

# MINISTRY FOR SENIORS AND ACCESSIBILITY

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021	
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
5,442,757	Ministry Administration	6,075,614	5,674,756
33,549,902	Seniors and Accessibility Policy	191,935,000	189,723,144
14,685,302	Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities	12,081,400	11,733,064
53,677,961	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	210,092,014	207,130,964
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	
0	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	1,000	-
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
0	Ministry Administration	2,000	(
1,991,019	Seniors and Accessibility Policy	3,000	(
1,991,019	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	5,000	(
	CAPITAL ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	1
0	Seniors and Accessibility Policy	1,000	
0	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	2,000	

### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

Minister's Salary, the   S   47,841   0   47,841   Executive Council Act	_		Appropriations			
3501		Estimates		Total		Actual
1		\$	\$	\$		\$
1 4,210,800 1,800,800 6,011,600 Ministry Administration	3501				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
Minister's Salary, the   S   47,841   0   47,841   Executive Council Act	OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
S         47,841         0         47,841         Executive Council Act	1	4,210,800	1,800,800	6,011,600	Ministry Administration	5,608,788
Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the   S   16,173   0   16,173   Executive Council Act	C	47.044	0	47.044	·	40.204
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE   FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION   FOR MINI	5	47,841	U	47,841		49,301
1,000	s _	16,173	0	16,173		16,667
1,000						
OPERATING ASSETS  10		4.274.814	1.800.800	6.075.614		5,674,756
TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	OPERATING	S ASSETS				
1,000         0         1,000         PROGRAM         0           CAPITAL EXPENSE         3         1,000         0         1,000         Ministry Administration — Capital         0           Amortization, the         S         1,000         0         1,000         Financial Administration Act         0           TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE           FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	10 _	1,000	0	1,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	0
3 1,000 0 1,000 Ministry Administration — Capital 0 Amortization, the  S 1,000 0 1,000 Financial Administration Act	=	1,000	0	1,000		0
Amortization, the  S 1,000 0 1,000 Financial Administration Act	CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE  FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	3	1,000	0	1,000	·	0
FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
2,000 0 2,000 PROGRAM0		2,000	0	2,000		0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
2 _	1,000	0	1,000	Ministry Administration — Capital	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
	1,000	0	1,000	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry Administration Program includes the Offices of the Minister and Deputy Minister, and provides strategic management, leadership and advice, communications, information technology, administrative services and accommodations in support of the ministry and government priorities.

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 3501**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

•	r	
	ь	
٩	μ	

OPERATING EXPENSE	·
Ministry Administration (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages	4,227,484
Employee benefits	537,708
Transportation and communication	33,693
Services	795,906
Supplies and equipment	13,997
	5,608,788
Statutory Appropriations	
Minister's Salary, the	
Executive Council Act	49,301
Executive Council Act	16,667
<del>-</del>	65,968
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	5,674,756

### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3502				SENIORS AND ACCESSIBILITY	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE			POLICY PROGRAM	
				Seniors and Accessibility	
1	137,566,700	54,367,300	191,934,000	Policy Program	189,701,664
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s <u> </u>	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	21,480
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				SENIORS AND ACCESSIBILITY	
=	137,567,700	54,367,300	191,935,000	POLICY PROGRAM	189,723,144
CAPITAL EX	KPENSE				
				Seniors and Accessibility	
3	2,000	0	2,000	Policy Program	0
				Amortization, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				SENIORS AND ACCESSIBILITY	
_	3,000	0	3,000	POLICY PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
				Seniors and Accessibility	
2	1,000	0	1,000	Policy Program	0
_				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				SENIORS AND ACCESSIBILITY	
=	1,000	0	1,000	POLICY PROGRAM	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry develops and implements policy, programs and strategic partnerships across government to help older adults and people with disabilities stay independent, healthy, active, and socially connected in their communities and the economy. This includes initiatives that foster age-friendly and barrier free communities; support aging Ontarians in staying healthy, active, connected and safe, while maximizing their ongoing learning, employment, independence and dignity (e.g., Seniors Community Grant program, Seniors' Active Living Centres programs, etc.); partner with communities to prevent and address elder abuse; oversee the Retirement Homes Regulatory Authority ensuring senior residents in retirement homes are safe and receive quality care; promote accessibility and help people with disabilities realize their full potential; provide financial support to not-for-profit community organizations that service seniors and people with disabilities; and collaborate with all ministries to implement the public service's multi-year accessibility plan and prevent barriers in government policies, programs, and front-line services.

### SENIORS AND ACCESSIBILITY POLICY PROGRAM - VOTE 3502

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Seniors and Accessibility Policy (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages	5,001,378
Employee benefits	807,716
Transportation and communication	31,915
Services	537,251
Supplies and equipment	14,209
Transfer payments	
Seniors Affairs Transfer	
Payment	
Seniors' Home Safety Tax	
Credit	400 000 405
	183,309,195
	189,701,664
Statutory Appropriations	
Pad debt Expense the	
Bad debt Expense, the  Financial Administration Act	21,480
I IIIaiidai Adiiiiiilistiatidii Add	21,480
	21,700
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR SENIORS ACCESSIBILITY AND POLICY PROGRAM	189,723,144

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3503				ACCESSIBILITY FOR ONTARIANS	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			WITH DISABLITIES	
				Accessibility for Ontarians with	
1	16,054,400	(3,974,000)	12,080,400	Disabilities	11,733,064
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ACCESSIBILITY FOR ONTARIANS	
_	16,055,400	(3,974,000)	12,081,400	WITH DISABILITIES PROGRAM	11,733,064

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry oversees the development and implementation of the Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act, 2005 (AODA) and its regulation O.Reg. 191/11 Integrated Accessibility Standards Regulation. This includes the review and development of standards and regulations under the AODA and compliance and enforcement of the AODA.

The Ministry conducts a number of outreach and public education activities and provides practical support and training e.g., webinars, and educational materials for disability, private and not-for-profit and boarder public sector organizations to help them remove barriers to accessibility and comply with the AODA.

The Ministry also administers the EnAbling Change transfer payment program which provides funding to not-for-profit, disability, industry and professional associations to develop resources to educate stakeholders about the AODA and broader accessibility. The Ministry promotes employment of people with disabilities by working with employers and disability organizations to champion the business case and economic benefits of hiring people with disabilities.

#### **ACCESSIBILITY FOR ONTARIANS WITH DISABILITIES - VOTE 3503**

Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

For the year ended March 31, 2021

11,733,064

#### **OPERATING EXPENSE**

Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities (Item 1)

Salaries and wages		5,467,356
Employee benefits		772,868
Transportation and communication		79,977
Services		4,723,580
Supplies and equipment		18,743
Transfer Payments		
Rick Hansen Foundation		
Accessibility Certification		
Program	406,000	
Accessibility Transfer Payment.	264,540	
		670,540
		11,733,064

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR
ACCESSIBILITY FOR ONTARIANS WITH
DISABILITIES.....

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
FINES AND PENALTIES	0	32,000
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	509,275	854,038
MISCELLANEOUS	211	45,273
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	509,486	931,311

\_\_\_\_\_

# MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-372
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-374
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION	2-377
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE	2-381
CORRECTIONAL SERVICES	2-385
JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY SERVICES	2-388
AGENCIES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS	2-391
EMERGENCY PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT	2-393
STRATEGIC POLICY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION	2-396
INSPECTORATE	2-399
ANTI-RACISM DIRECTORATE	2-401
STATUTORY 2-376,	2-379, 2-383, 2-386, 2-390, 2-39
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-403

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual		
\$		\$	\$		
	OPERATING EXPENSE				
183,666,304	Ministry Administration	180,533,287	194,304,338		
341,084,577	Public Safety Division	361,348,800	358,625,498		
1,167,600,398	Ontario Provincial Police	1,229,823,000	1,229,303,486		
1,022,865,549	Correctional Services	1,112,464,900	1,101,734,767		
95,598,903	Justice Technology Services	93,240,100	91,363,741		
756,867	Agencies, Boards and Commissions	822,200	789,979		
83,366,835	Emergency Planning and Management	96,562,600	94,734,020		
7,486,397	Strategic Policy Research and Innovation	5,093,000	5,563,884		
0	Inspectorate	1,888,200	1,746,407		
3,581,053	Anti-Racism Directorate	5,738,100	5,210,245		
2,906,006,883	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	3,087,514,187	3,083,376,365		
	OPERATING ASSETS				
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	(		
0	Ministry Administration Public Safety Division	1,000 4,000			
	•	,	(		
0	Public Safety Division	4,000	(		
0	Public Safety Division Ontario Provincial Police	4,000 2,000	(		
0 0 0	Public Safety Division Ontario Provincial Police Correctional Services	4,000 2,000 2,000	5,435,502		
0 0 0	Public Safety Division Ontario Provincial Police Correctional Services Justice Technology Services	4,000 2,000 2,000 6,002,000	5,435,502 (		
0 0 0 0	Public Safety Division Ontario Provincial Police Correctional Services Justice Technology Services Agencies, Boards and Commissions	4,000 2,000 2,000 6,002,000 2,000	5,435,502 (		
0 0 0 0 0	Public Safety Division Ontario Provincial Police Correctional Services Justice Technology Services Agencies, Boards and Commissions Emergency Planning and Management	4,000 2,000 2,000 6,002,000 2,000 2,000	5,435,502 ( (		
0 0 0 0 0	Public Safety Division Ontario Provincial Police Correctional Services Justice Technology Services Agencies, Boards and Commissions Emergency Planning and Management Strategic Policy Research and Innovation	4,000 2,000 2,000 6,002,000 2,000 2,000 2,000	( ( 5,435,502		

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–20	)21
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	CAPITAL EXPENSE		
2,181,135	Ministry Administration	1,379,500	1,175,065
22,838,577	Public Safety Division	23,236,700	23,007,883
37,165,651	Ontario Provincial Police	27,439,700	26,622,800
50,392,669	Correctional Services	59,413,800	58,631,671
1,838,481	Justice Technology Services	9,566,800	1,838,481
133,832	Emergency Planning and Management	513,500	429,295
0	Strategic Policy Research and Innovation	2,000	0
114,550,345	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	121,552,000	111,705,195
	CAPITAL ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0
923,739	Public Safety Division	1,043,600	942,606
118,484,329	Ontario Provincial Police	48,292,400	47,195,172
4,914,233	Correctional Services	20,134,300	15,078,478
0	Justice Technology Services	36,492,700	36,469,244
5,494,166	Emergency Planning and Management	4,138,100	2,943,098
0	Strategic Policy Research and Innovation	1,000	0
129,816,467	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	110,103,100	102,628,598

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2601				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	147,184,700	33,217,400	180,402,100	Ministry Administration Minister's Salary, the	175,910,480
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	49,301
S	32,346	0	32,346	Executive Council Act	21,819
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act  Bad Debt Expense, the	18,272,737
s _	50,000	0	50,000	Financial Administration Act	50,000
<del>-</del>	147,315,887	33,217,400	180,533,287	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	194,304,338
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
10 _	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	0
_	1,000	0	1,000	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	0

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2601				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
CAPITAL E	XPENSE			PROGRAM	
2	5,943,100	(4,565,600)	1,377,500	Facilities Renewal Ministry Administration, Expense	1,175,065
5	1,000	0	1,000	related to Capital Assets	0
s	1,000	0	1,000	Administation Act	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
;	5,945,100	(4,565,600)	1,379,500	PROGRAM	1,175,065
CAPITAL A	SSETS				
4	1,000	0	1,000	Ministry Administration	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

This program provides a broad range of management services with respect to the overall administration of the ministry including: human resources, business and financial planning, controllership, procurement and business improvement, communications, legal services, and facilities management. The program shares Justice Sector services for freedom of information, French language services, and internal audit.

#### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 2601**

## Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

	\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE			
Ministry Administra	tion (Item 1)			
O allamia a constitucione a		00 770 000	Accomodation - Leasing Costs	
Salaries and wages		26,770,823	Convince 120 150 197	
Employee benefits  Transportation and communication		4,169,598 828,837	Services	129,150,187
Services		144,039,159		129,130,107
Supplies and equipment		102,063	Modernization	
cappilos ana oquipment	—	175,910,480	Wodernization	
	_	170,010,100	Salaries and wages	
Main Offi	ce		Employee benefits	
			Transportation and communication 42,843	
Salaries and wages	3,462,960		Services	
Employee benefits	519,331		Supplies and equipment	
Transportation and communication	72,880			8,963,552
Services	460,661			
Supplies and equipment	5,374		Statutory Appropriations	
		4,521,205		
	_		Minister's Salary, the	
Corporate Se	ervices		Executive Council Act	49,301
			Parliamentary Assistant's Salary,	
Salaries and wages	13,447,165		Executive Council Act	21,819
Employee benefits	2,168,421		Other transactions	
Transportation and communication	644,999		Payments under the <i>Financial</i>	
Services	4,733,307		Administration Act	18,272,737
Supplies and equipment	58,928		Bad Debt Expense, the	
		21,052,820	Financial Administration Act	50,000
	<del></del>			18,393,858
Communications	Services		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY	
Salarios and wagos	2 211 102		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY  ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	104 204 220
Salaries and wages	3,311,192		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	194,304,338
Employee benefits	641,556			
Transportation and communication	24,886		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Services	473,418		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Supplies and equipment	25,148	4,476,200	Facilities Renewal (Item 2)	
	=		, , , , ,	
Legal Serv	ices		Services	782,024
	60.005		Supplies and equipment	22,793
Salaries and wages	20,085		Other Transactions	070.010
Employee benefits	2,113		Capital Investment	370,248
Transportation and communication	43,229			1,175,065
Services	7,674,692		TOTAL CARITAL EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY	
Supplies and equipment	6,397	7 746 546	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR MINISTRY	1 475 065
		7,746,516	ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	1,175,065

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

			Appropriations		_
		Total	Board Approvals	Estimates	VOTE and Items
		\$	\$	\$	
	PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION				2603
	PROGRAM			EXPENSE	OPERATING
the	Public Safety Division – Office of the				
	Assistant Deputy Minister	656,400	62,900	593,500	1
2	External Relations Branch	289,598,000	5,318,300	284,279,700	5
	Private Security and Investigative				
	Services	17,635,200	(1,264,300)	18,899,500	6
	Centre of Forensic Sciences	28,659,100	(2,521,600)	31,180,700	7
	Ontario Police College	24,800,100	(451,400)	25,251,500	10
FOR	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR				_
ROGRA 3	PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION PROGRA	361,348,800	1,143,900	360,204,900	
				ASSETS	OPERATING
OR	Public safety Programs Division  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR  PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION PROGRA	4,000	0	4,000	4
OR	•	4,000 4,000	0 0	4,000	4 _ = CAPITAL EX
OR ROGRA	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR			4,000	=
OR ROGRA	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION PROGRA  Public Safety Division	4,000	0	4,000 PENSE	= CAPITAL EX
OR ROGRA	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION PROGRA  Public Safety Division	<b>4,000</b> 22,615,500	(1,658,600)	4,000 PENSE 24,274,100	= CAPITAL EX

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

_		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2603				PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			PROGRAM	
8 _	1,292,000	(248,400)	1,043,600	Public Safety Division	942,606
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR PUBLI	
_	1,292,000	(248,400)	1,043,600	SAFETY DIVISION PROGRAM	942,606

#### **Program Description**

The Public Safety Division works with its policing, municipal and community partners to promote community safety and well-being. Activities include: scientific analysis in the Centre of Forensic Sciences; oversight of the private security and investigative services industry; development of policing guidelines and standards; monitoring and inspecting police services; expert training delivery for police and other public safety personnel; administration of community safety grants; implementing and supporting community safety and well-being planning accross the province; support for intelligence-led operations; management of provincial appointments and oversight of the Constable Selection System tools; delivery of the Major Case Management system; administration and enforcement of the Provincial Animal Welfare Services (PAWS) including the promotion of animal welfare; and administration of funding agreements with First Nations communities and the federal government to support First Nations policing in Ontario.

### **PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION PROGRAM - VOTE 2603**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Public Safety Division-Office of The		Centre of Forensic Sciences (Item 7)	
Assistant Deputy Minister (Item 1)		O de rive en deve no e	40.050.000
Salarios and wagos	498,173	Salaries and wages Employee benefits	19,258,668
Salaries and wages Employee benefits	•	Transportation and communication	3,417,207 307,694
Transportation and communication	,	Services	2,729,767
Services		Supplies and equipment	2,842,599
Supplies and equipment			28,555,935
- app	601,697	-	20,000,000
		Ontario Police College (Item 10)	
External Relations Branch (Item 5)		3 ( 1,	
Salaries and wages	5,359,739	Salaries and wages	10,829,060
Employee benefits		Employee benefits	1,274,409
Transportation and communication	259,716	Transportation and communication	772,384
Services	11,980,693	Services	8,506,539
Supplies and equipment	578,483	Supplies and equipment	3,007,714
Transfer payments			24,390,106
Community Safety and			
Policing Grant	1	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
Grants for Municipal Reduce		PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION PROGRAM	358,625,498
Impaired Driving Everywhere			
(RIDE) Programs	0		
Miscellaneous Grants -		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Policing Services	4		
Safer and Vital	0	Public safety Division (Item 9)	450 570
Communities Grants	8	Services	459,570
Federal-Provincial First	4	Transfer Payments Federal-Provincial First	
Nations Policing Agreement 54,516,374 Municipal Hate Crime Extremism	4	Nations Policing Agreements	3,914,009
Investigative Funding	1	Policing Equipment	1,669,449
Ontario Association of		Other transactions	1,003,443
Crime Stoppers	n	Capital Investments	16,365,786
Court Security		- Gapital Investmente	22,408,814
	273,454,744	-	
	292,474,086	Statutory Appropriations	
Less: Recoveries			
	288,358,813	Other transactions	
		Amortization, the	
Private Security and Investigative Services	(Item 6)	Financial Administration Act	599,069
			599,069
Salaries and wages			
Employee benefits		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
Transportation and communication		PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION PROGRAM	23,007,883
Services		]	
Supplies and equipment			
	16,718,947		

### **PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION PROGRAM - VOTE 2603**

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$
CAPITAL ASSETS	
Public Safety Division (Item 8)	
Machinery and equipment - asset costs	942,606 942,606
TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION PROGRAM	942,606

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2604				ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE	
	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	166,535,700	37,502,100	204,037,800	Corporate and Strategic Services	203,565,384
2	7,167,300	(1,161,600)	6,005,700	Chief Firearms Office	5,998,093
3	167,282,500	(6,384,000)	160,898,500	Investigations and Organized Crime	160,787,336
4	823,387,900	(24,636,900)	798,751,000	Field and Traffic Services	798,555,276
5	66,036,200	(5,907,200)	60,129,000	Fleet Management	59,997,733
				Payments under the	
s	1,000	0	1,000	Police Services Act	399,664
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE	
=	1,230,410,600	(587,600)	1,229,823,000	PROGRAM	1,229,303,486
OPERATING	<b>2</b> ,000	0	2,000	Ontario Provincial Police  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	0
				ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE	
=	2,000		2,000	PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
8	25,868,100	(9,304,400)	16,563,700	Ontario Provincial Police Amortization, the <i>Financial</i>	14,805,361
S	10,876,000	0	10,876,000	Administration Act	11,817,439
-				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE	
_	36,744,100	(9,304,400)	27,439,700	PROGRAM	26,622,800

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2604				ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			PROGRAM	
7 _	48,935,800	(643,400)	48,292,400	Ontario Provincial Police	47,195,172
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE	
	48,935,800	(643,400)	48,292,400	PROGRAM	47,195,172

#### **Program Description**

Reporting to the Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP), the OPP provides direct front-line policing services in hundreds of municipalities and First Nations communities throughout the province utilizing Ontario's Mobilization and Engagement Model. The OPP investigates province-wide and cross-jurisdictional crimes including complex fraud and organized criminal activity. In addition, the OPP patrols provincial highways and is responsible for many of the waterways and trail systems in the province. The OPP maintains specialized provincial registries, e.g., Violent Crimes Linkages Analysis System, Human Trafficking and the Ontario Sex Offender Registry. Oversight of provincial strategies such as child exploitation, serious fraud and biker enforcement are also responsibilities of the OPP. Included as part of its provincial mandate, the OPP also investigates antiterrorism, cyber crime, provides emergency services support, is responsible for security for high profile international events, and delivers specialized security and protection services for the Government of Ontario throughout the province.

### ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE PROGRAM - VOTE 2604

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE			
Corporate and Strategic Services (Item	1)	Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages	126,274,218	Other transactions	
Employee benefits	12,369,549	Payments under the	
Transportation and communication	13,153,763	Police Services Act	399,664
Services	37,316,114	-	399,664
Supplies and equipment		-	,
-	203,988,308	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ONTARIO	
Less: Recoveries	422,924	PROVINCIAL POLICE PROGRAM	1,229,303,486
-	203,565,384	·	
Chief Firearms Office (Item 2)		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Solarios and wages	3,582,510	Ontonio Drovincial Balica (Itara 0)	
Salaries and wages Employee benefits	351,520	Ontario Provincial Police (Item 8)	
Transportation and communication	43,719	Sorvices	3,940,937
Services	1,997,891	Services	3,940,93 <i>1</i> 279,461
	22,453	Supplies and equipment  Other transactions	10,584,963
Supplies and equipment	5,998,093	Other transactions	14,805,361
-	3,990,093	-	14,005,301
Investigations and Organized Crime (Item	າ 3)	Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages	128,370,415	Other transactions	
Employee benefits	9,869,830	Amortization, the	
Transportation and communication	3,523,364	Financial Administration Act	11,817,439
Services	19,784,218	-	11,817,439
Supplies and equipment	2,348,175	-	,- ,
-	163,896,002	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR ONTARIO	
Less: Recoveries	3,108,666	PROVINCIAL POLICE PROGRAM	26,622,800
- -	160,787,336		
Field and Traffic Services (Item 4)		CAPITAL ASSETS	
Salaries and wages	680,427,099	Ontario Provincial Police (Item 7)	
Employee benefits	120,935,510	,	
Transportation and communication	6,086,382	Aircraft	1,521,651
Services	17,134,531	Buildings – Public-Private Partnerships	30,025,786
Supplies and equipment	5,200,062	Machinery and equipment – asset costs	5,648,011
-	829,783,584	Information technology hardware	1,593,224
Less: Recoveries	31,228,308	Land and marine fleet – asset costs	8,406,500
-	798,555,276		47,195,172
Fleet Management (Item 5)		TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE PROGRAM	47,195,172
Transportation and communication	28,866	'	
Services	25,912,779		
Supplies and equipment	35,649,048		
-	61,590,693		
Less: Recoveries	1,592,960		
_	59,997,733		

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2605				CORRECTIONAL SERVICES	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	19,471,600	7,416,900	26,888,500	Operational Support	26,659,000
2	12,736,300	1,246,300	13,982,600	Staff Training	13,693,973
3	872,037,700	65,356,900	937,394,600	Institutional Services	927,818,282
4	132,431,100	(3,315,000)	129,116,100	Community Services	128,628,209
				Correctional Services Oversight	
5	5,194,900	(111,800)	5,083,100	And Investigations	4,935,303
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				CORRECTIONAL SERVICES	
=	1,041,871,600	70,593,300	1,112,464,900	PROGRAM	1,101,734,767
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
7	2,000	0	2,000	Correctional Services	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				CORRECTIONAL SERVICES	
	2,000	0	2,000	PROGRAM	0

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2605				CORRECTIONAL SERVICES	
CAPITAL EX	PENSE			PROGRAM	
6	71,755,100	(15,032,100)	56,723,000	Correctional FacilitiesInstitutional Services, Expense	56,145,772
10	1,000	0	1,000	related to Capital Assets	0
11	1,000	0	1,000	Community Services, Expense related to Capital Assets Amortization – Institutional Services, the	0
s _	2,688,800	0	2,688,800	Financial Administration Act  TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	2,485,899
_	74,445,900	(15,032,100)	59,413,800	CORRECTIONAL SERVICES PROGRAM=	58,631,671
CAPITAL AS	SETS				
8 _	12,161,400	7,972,900	20,134,300	Institutional Services  TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR  CORRECTIONAL SERVICES	15,078,478
	12,161,400	7,972,900	20,134,300	PROGRAM	15,078,478

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry of the Solicitor General is committed to reforming Ontario's adult correctional system to increase efficiency, enhance long-term outcomes, and improve the experience of our frontline staff. This will be achieved by using technology to automate and digitize business processes, providing alternatives to incarceration, developing resources to better support staff, and implementing governance and review mechanisms. The reform of Ontario's Correctional services will contribute to creating an integrated, efficient and sustainable criminal justice system that supports prevention and successful reintegration, while protecting public safety.

### **CORRECTIONAL SERVICES PROGRAM - VOTE 2605**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	3	\$	\$	\$
OPERATING EXPENS	SE			
Operational Support (Ite	em 1)		Community Services (Item 4)	
Salaries and wages		17,614,028	Salaries and wages	93,801,799
Employee benefits		2,714,274	Employee benefits	17,523,587
Transportation and communication		632,447	Transportation and communication	1,327,314
Services		2,832,604	Services	10,841,781
Supplies and equipment		7,842,357	Supplies and equipment	638,888
Transfer payments			Transfer payments	
Community Works Programs		884,254	Community Residential / Non-	
		32,519,964	Residential Client Services 4,494,840	
Less: Recoveries		5,860,964	_	4,494,840
		26,659,000	-	128,628,209
Staff Training (Item 2	!)		Correctional Services Oversight and Investigation	ns (Item 5)
Salaries and wages		9,266,532	Salaries and wages	3,952,120
Employee benefits		1,678,234	Employee benefits	534,388
Transportation and communication		229,231	Transportation and communication	55,737
Services		1,967,471	Services	383,539
Supplies and equipment		552,505	Supplies and equipment	9,519
	_	13,693,973	_	4,935,303
Institutional Services (Itel	m 3)		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
			CORRECTIONAL SERVICES PROGRAM	1,101,734,767
Salaries and wages		632,472,306		
Employee benefits		126,644,756		
Transportation and communication		8,744,496	CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Services		75,581,689	0 (1 15 1111 (11 0)	
Supplies and equipment		81,295,724	Correctional Facilities (Item 6)	
Transfer payments			Comingo	15 004 516
Grants to compensate for	625.613		Services	15,994,516
Municipal Taxation  Compassionate Allowances to	023,013		Supplies and equipment  Other transactions	370,670
Permanently Handicapped			Capital Investments	39,780,586
Inmates	8.061		Capital Investments	56,145,772
Violence Awareness Program	68,632		-	30,143,772
Offender Rehabilitation	00,032		Statutory Appropriations	
	377,005		Ctatatory / ppropriations	
	077,000	3,079,311	Other transactions	
	=	927,818,282	Amortization, Institutional Services	
	_	321,310,202	the Financial Administration Act	2,485,899
			TO T HANGIAL TAITHING AUGIT FOLL	2,485,899
			-	2,400,000
			TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
			CORRECTIONAL SERVICES PROGRAM	58,631,671

### **CORRECTIONAL SERVICES PROGRAM – VOTE 2605**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$
CAPITAL ASSETS	
Institutional Services (Item 8)	
Buildings – Public-Private Partnerships  Machinery and equipment – asset costs	10,024,436 5,054,042 15,078,478
TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR CORRECTIONAL SERVICES PROGRAM	15,078,478

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEM

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2606				JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY SERVICES	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	123,338,200	(30,098,100)	93,240,100	Justice Technology Services	91,363,741
_		(11,111,111)		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	,,,,,
				JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY	
_	123,338,200	(30,098,100)	93,240,100	SERVICES PROGRAM	91,363,741
_					
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
3	6,002,000	0	6,002,000	Justice Technology Services	5,435,502
_				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY	
=	6,002,000		6,002,000	SERVICES PROGRAM	5,435,502
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
				Justice Technology Services, Expense	
5	3,051,000	0	3,051,000	related to Capital Assets	0
				Amortization, the Financial	
s _	6,515,800	0	6,515,800	Administration Act	1,838,481
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY	
_	9,566,800	0	9,566,800	SERVICES PROGRAM	1,838,481

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEM

For the year ended March 31, 2021

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2606				JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY SERVICES	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			PROGRAM	
4 _	75,446,800	(38,954,100)	36,492,700	Justice Technology Services	36,469,244
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR JUSTIC	
				JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY	
_	75,446,800	(38,954,100)	36,492,700	SERVICES PROGRAM	36,469,244

#### **Program Description**

The Justice Technology Services (JTS) Program provides information technology leadership and advice to its ministry partners. JTS delivers highly integrated, complex technology services and solutions; and reliable, responsive operational support. This is in alignment with the Corporate Information and Information Technology Strategy Plans that enable and support business priorities and modernization / goals across the Justice Sector ministries. Key support is provided in technology solutions, information management and planning, service management, security, project management and the government-wide mobile communication services.

#### JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY SERVICES PROGRAM - VOTE 2606

### **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$		
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Justice Technology Services (Item 1)		Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Less: Recoveries	33,424,841 4,741,900 48,661,633 115,630,849 81,553 202,540,776 111,177,035 91,363,741	Other transactions Amortization, the Financial Administration Act	1,838,481 1,838,481 1,838,481
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY SERVICES PROGRAM	91,363,741	CAPITAL ASSET  Justice Technology Services (Item 4)	
OPERATING ASSET		Information technology	36,469,244
Justice Technology Services (Item 3)  Deposits and prepaid expenses  Advances and recoverable amounts	5,435,502 5,435,502	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSET FOR JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY SERVICES PROGRAM	36,469,244
TOTAL OPERATING ASSET FOR JUSTICE TECHNOLOGY SERVICES PROGRAM	5,435,502		

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEM

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2607 OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			AGENCIES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS PROGRAM	
1	905,800	(83,600)	822,200	Agencies, Boards and Commissions TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	789,979
	905,800	(83,600)	822,200	FOR AGENCIES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS PROGRAM	789,979
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
2	2,000	0	2,000	Agencies, Boards and Commissions  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	0
				AGENCIES, BOARDS AND	
	2,000	0	2,000	COMMISSIONS PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

To provide for the operation of ministry agencies including the Ontario Police Arbitration Commission, and the Death Investigation Oversight Council.

### AGENCIES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS PROGRAM - VOTE 2607

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE	
Agencies, Boards and Co		
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment		390,003 77,039 7,480 314,588 869 789,979
Ontario Police Arbitrati	ion Commission	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	119,390 17,780 3,645 221,823 837	363,475
Death Investigation Ov	versight Council	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	270,613 59,259 3,835 92,765 32	426,504
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR AGENCIES, BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS PROGRAM		789,979

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2609				EMERGENCY PLANNING	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
				Office of the Chief Coroner and Ontario	
5	45,634,900	8,048,400	53,683,300	Forensic Pathology Service	53,682,649
				Office of the Fire Marshal and	
8	38,275,800	4,603,500	42,879,300	Emergency Management	41,051,371
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				EMERGENCY PLANNING AND	
=	83,910,700	12,651,900	96,562,600	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	94,734,020
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
3	2,000	0	2,000	Emergency Planning and Management	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				EMERGENCY PLANNING AND	
=	2,000		2,000	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM =	0
				EMERGENCY PLANNING	
2609				AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
				Emergency Planning and Management,	
7	1,000	0	1,000	Expense related to Capital Assets	0
				Amortization, the	
s _	512,500	0	512,500	Financial Administration Act	429,295
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				EMERGENCY PLANNING AND	
=	513,500	0	513,500	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	429,295

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

For the year ended March 31, 2021

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2609				EMERGENCY PLANNING	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
6 _	5,281,000	(1,142,900)	4,138,100	Emergency Planning and Management	2,943,098
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				EMERGENCY PLANNING AND	
	5,281,000	(1,142,900)	4,138,100	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	2,943,098

#### **Program Description**

Emergency Planning and Management is dedicated to providing quality services related to public safety, security, and death investigations. This is achieved through the Office of the Chief Coroner/Ontario Forensic Pathology Service, and the Offices of the Fire Marshal and Emergency Management. All are devoted to the rapid identification of issues and their resolution through effective mitigation, prevention, preparedness, response, recovery, scientific, investigative, business continuity and public education initiatives. These sections strive to be leaders in ensuring that all of Ontario's diverse communities are safe and secure thereby supporting the government in its priority of stronger, safer communities.

### **EMERGENCY PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM - VOTE 2609**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$		\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Office of the Chief Coroner and Ontario			
Forensic Pathology Service (Item 5)		Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages	20,569,693	Other transactions	
Employee benefits	2,598,248	Amortization, the	
Transportation and communication	539,681	Financial Administration Act	429,295
Services	26,767,067		429,295
Supplies and equipment	865,460		
Transfer Payments		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR EMERGENCY	
Grants for Forensic Services 2,342,500		PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	429,295
_	2,342,500	_	
_	53,682,649		
		CAPITAL ASSET	
Office of the Fire Marshal and Emergency Managem	nent (Item 8)		۵)
	00.044.444	Emergency Planning and Management (Item	6)
Salaries and wages	20,611,411	For a series Disease and Management	0.040.000
Employee benefits	3,900,483	Emergency Planning and Management	2,943,098
Transportation and communication	893,870		2,943,098
ServicesSupplies and equipment	6,746,257 1,459,850	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSET FOR EMERGENCY	2,943,098
Transfer Payments	1,400,000	PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	2,343,030
Grants for Fire Safety		PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
Grants for Fire Safety	7,439,500		
_	41,051,371		
-	71,001,071		
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR EMERGENCY			
PLANNING AND MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	94,734,020		
	- , - ,	i e	

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2610	0 =\/P=\/0=			STRATEGIC POLICY	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE			RESEARCH AND INNOVATION	
				Strategic Policy Research and	
1	4,550,800	542,200	5,093,000	Innovation	5,563,884
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				STRATEGIC POLICY RESEARCH	
	4,550,800	542,200	5,093,000	AND INNOVATION	5,563,884
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
				Strategic Policy Research and	
2	2,000	0	2,000	Innovation	0
_				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				STRATEGIC POLICY RESEARCH	
	2,000	0	2,000	AND INNOVATION	0
CAPITAL E	YDENSE				
OAITIALL	IXI ENOL			Strategic Policy Research and	
				Innovation, Expenses related to	
4	1,000	0	1,000	Capital Assets	0
				Amortization, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				STRATEGIC POLICY RESEARCH	
	2,000	0	2,000	AND INNOVATION	0

### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2610				STRATEGIC POLICY	
CAPITAL A	SSETS			RESEARCH AND INNOVATION	
				Strategic Policy Research and	
3	1,000	0	1,000	Innovation	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				STRATEGIC POLICY RESEARCH	
=	1,000	0	1,000	AND INNOVATION	0

### **Program Description**

The division is responsible for leading the development of evidenced-based policy, regulations and legislation, and research, along with the coordination of justice sector intergovernmental activities to support ministry and government priorities.

### POLICY AND STRATEGIC PLANNING DIVISION PROGRAM - VOTE 2610

### Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

OPERATING E	XΡ	ΕN	ISE
-------------	----	----	-----

Strategic Policy Research and Innovation (Item 1)

Salaries and wages	4,687,209
Employee benefits	613,498
Transportation and communication	28,727
Services	224,120
Supplies and equipment	10,330
	5,563,884

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
FOR STRATEGIC POLICY
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION.....

5,563,884

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2612				INSPECTORATE PROGRAM	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE				
2	3,644,200	(1,756,000)	1,888,200	Inspectorate	1,746,407
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
	3,644,200	(1,756,000)	1,888,200	INSPECTORATE PROGRAM	1,746,407
OPERATIN	G ASSETS				
5	2,000	0	2,000	Inspectorate	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
	2,000	0	2,000	INSPECTORATE PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Community Safety and Policing Act, 2019, which received Royal Assent but is not yet in force, establishes a provincial Inspector General of Policing as part of the Ministry of the Solicitor General. The Inspector General and supporting Inspectorate of Policing (Inspectirate) are required to monitor and conduct inspections related to compliance with the Act and to deal with certain complaints regarding the provisions of policing and misconduct of board members. The Inspector General may issue directions and impose measures to address non-compliance and to ensure the provision of adequate and effective policing. The Inspectorate will enhance the ministry's capacity to ensure compliance with the Act and its regulations, including the provision of adequate and effective policing across the province and will report annually on its activities.

### **INSPECTORATE PROGRAM - VOTE 2612**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	Ψ
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Inspectorate (Item 2)	
Salaries and wages	1,186,081
Employee benefits	152,476
Transportation and communication	48,449
Services	314,921
Supplies and equipment	44,480
	1,746,407
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
FOR INSPECTORATE	1,746,407

#### SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2613				ANTI-RACISM DIRECTORATE	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1 _	4,920,000	818,100	5,738,100	Anti-Racism Directorate	5,210,245
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				ANTI-RACISM DIRECTORATE	
<u>-</u>	4,920,000	818,100	5,738,100	PROGRAM	5,210,245
_					_
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
4	2,000	0	2,000	Anti-Racism Directorate	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				ANTI-RACISM DIRECTORATE	
_	2,000	0	2,000	PROGRAM	0

### **Program Description**

The Anti-Racism Directorate (ARD) leads the government's anti-racism initiatives to build a more inclusive society. It works to identify, address and prevent systemic racism in government policy, legislation, programs and services through the development and implementation of anti-racism tools. As per the *Anti-Racism Act*, 2017, the ARD supports the Minister in implementing the province's multi-year anti-racism strategy and its initiatives to advance racial equity and inclusivity.

### POLICY AND STRATEGIC PLANNING DIVISION PROGRAM - VOTE 2613

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

## For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

	Φ
OPERATING EXPENSE	
Anti-Racism Directorate (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment  Transfer Payments  Anti-Racism Initiatives	2,401,998 310,371 9,030 1,107,309 2,604 1,378,933 5,210,245
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR ANTI-RACISM DIRECTORATE PROGRAM	5,210,245

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

S		2021	2020
Immigration Holds Agreement.         5,732,345         12,035,869           Firearms Control Agreement.         6,150,000         6,150,000           First Nations Policing Agreement.         7,215,611         6,737,968           Penitentiary Placement Agreement.         7,745,878         7,848,459           Drug-Impaired Driving Detection Training and         7,745,878         2,772,964           Approved Drug Screening Equipment.         975,321         2,772,964           Biology Services Agreement.         3,450,000         3,450,000           First Nations Emergency Assistance Program         1,489,507         1,587,240           Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund.         5,641,711         2,863,660           Other.         3,529,269         643,232           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         44,089,393           Municipal Policing.         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment.         12,255,862         4,882,082           Telephone Compensation.         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fees, Licences and Perm			
Immigration Holds Agreement.         5,732,345         12,035,869           Firearms Control Agreement.         6,150,000         6,150,000           First Nations Policing Agreement.         7,215,611         6,737,968           Penitentiary Placement Agreement.         7,745,878         7,848,459           Drug-Impaired Driving Detection Training and         7,745,878         2,772,964           Approved Drug Screening Equipment.         975,321         2,772,964           Biology Services Agreement.         3,450,000         3,450,000           First Nations Emergency Assistance Program         1,489,507         1,587,240           Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund.         5,641,711         2,863,660           Other.         3,529,269         643,232           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         44,089,393           Municipal Policing.         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment.         12,255,862         4,882,082           Telephone Compensation.         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fees, Licences and Perm			
Firearms Control Agreement.         6,150,000         6,150,000           First Nations Policing Agreement.         7,215,611         6,737,968           Penitentiary Placement Agreement.         7,745,878         7,848,459           Drug-Impaired Driving Detection Training and         3,450,000         3,450,000           Approved Drug Screening Equipment.         975,321         2,772,964           Biology Services Agreement.         3,450,000         3,450,000           First Nations Emergency Assistance Program.         1,489,507         1,587,240           Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund.         5,641,711         2,863,660           Other.         3,529,269         643,232           Other.         3,529,269         643,232           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         Wunicipal Policing.         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment.         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation.         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative.         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program.         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other.         2,881,961         2,582,201           Fees, Licences and Permits.         28,839,96	GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
First Nations Policing Agreement.         7,215,611         6,737,968           Penitentiary Placement Agreement.         7,745,878         7,848,459           Drug-Impaired Driving Detection Training and         7,745,878         2,772,964           Approved Drug Screening Equipment.         975,321         2,772,964           Biology Services Agreement.         3,450,000         3,450,000           First Nations Emergency Assistance Program.         1,489,507         1,587,240           Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund.         5,641,711         2,863,660           Other.         3,529,269         643,232           Violence Action Fund.         297,338,962         300,220,365           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment.         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation.         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal And Provincial Police Automation Co-operative         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program.         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           Fees, Licences and Permits.         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fees for Dishonoured Cheques.         240         2	Immigration Holds Agreement	5,732,345	12,035,869
Penitentiary Placement Agreement.         7,745,878         7,848,459           Drug-Impaired Driving Detection Training and Approved Drug Screening Equipment.         975,321         2,772,964           Biology Services Agreement.         3,450,000         3,450,000           First Nations Emergency Assistance Program.         1,489,507         1,587,240           Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund.         5,641,711         2,863,660           Other.         3,529,269         643,232           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         297,338,962         300,220,365           Municipal Policing.         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment.         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation.         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative.         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program.         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           EES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,849,961         26,918,833           Fees, Licences and Permits.         28,849,201         26,918,833           Fees for Dishonoured Cheques.         346,886         <	Firearms Control Agreement	6,150,000	6,150,000
Drug-Impaired Driving Detection Training and Approved Drug Screening Equipment.         975,321         2,772,964           Biology Services Agreement.         3,450,000         3,450,000           First Nations Emergency Assistance Program.         1,489,507         1,587,240           Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund.         5,641,711         2,863,600           Other.         3,529,269         643,232           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         41,929,643         44,089,393           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation.         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative.         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program.         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques.         28,840,201         26,919,078           FINES AND PENALTIES.         346,886         23,454           Sales and Rentals.         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries.         95,413         92,125	First Nations Policing Agreement	7,215,611	6,737,968
Approved Drug Screening Equipment.         975,321         2,772,964           Biology Services Agreement.         3,450,000         3,450,000           First Nations Emergency Assistance Program         1,489,507         1,587,240           Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund.         5,641,711         2,863,660           Other.         3,529,269         643,232           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         297,338,962         300,220,365           Municipal Policing.         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment.         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative.         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program.         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           Other.         2,581,169         2,6918,833           Fees, Licences and Permits.         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fees, Licences and Permits.         28,840,201         26,919,078           Fines AND PENALTIES.         346,886         23,454           Sales and Rentals.         100,965         305,179           Tilcor Industries.         95,413 <td>Penitentiary Placement Agreement</td> <td>7,745,878</td> <td>7,848,459</td>	Penitentiary Placement Agreement	7,745,878	7,848,459
Biology Services Agreement         3,450,000         3,450,000           First Nations Emergency Assistance Program         1,489,507         1,587,240           Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund         5,641,711         2,863,660           Other         3,529,269         643,232           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         41,929,643         44,089,393           Municipal Policing         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation         1,255,862         4,882,087           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           Ees, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           Fees, Licences and Permits         346,886         23,454           FINES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           Sales and Rentals         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125<	Drug-Impaired Driving Detection Training and		
Biology Services Agreement         3,450,000         3,450,000           First Nations Emergency Assistance Program         1,489,507         1,587,240           Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund         5,641,711         2,863,660           Other         3,529,269         643,232           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         41,929,643         44,089,393           Municipal Policing         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation         1,255,862         4,882,087           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           Ees, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           Fees, Licences and Permits         346,886         23,454           FINES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           Sales and Rentals         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125<	Approved Drug Screening Equipment	975,321	2,772,964
First Nations Emergency Assistance Program         1,489,507         1,587,240           Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund.         5,641,711         2,863,660           Other.         3,529,269         643,232           41,929,643         44,089,393           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment.         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation.         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative.         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program.         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques.         240         245           Fines AND PENALTIES.         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS         346,886         23,454           Sales and Rentals.         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries.         95,413         92,125           196,378         397,304           ROYALTIES		3,450,000	3,450,000
Gun and Gang Violence Action Fund.         5,641,711         2,863,660           Other.         3,529,269         643,232           41,929,643         44,089,393           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         300,220,365           Municipal Policing.         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment.         142,600,476         127,336,537           Telephone Compensation.         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative.         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program.         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques.         240         245           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques.         240         245           SALES AND PENALTIES.         346,886         23,454           Sales and Rentals.         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries.         95,413         92,125           196,378         397,304		1,489,507	1,587,240
Other         3,529,269         643,232           41,929,643         44,089,393           REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES         41,929,643         44,089,393           Municipal Policing         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           446,853,574         439,033,663           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           28,840,201         26,919,078           FINES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS           Sales and Rentals         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           ADALTIES         397,304			
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES           Municipal Policing         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           446,853,574         439,033,663           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           Ender Dishonoured Cheques         346,886         23,454           SALES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS         346,886         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           ROYALTIES         196,378         397,304	· ·		
REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES           Municipal Policing         297,338,962         300,220,365           Local Services Realignment         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           446,853,574         439,033,663           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           Effect of Dishonoured Cheques         346,886         23,454           SALES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS         305,179           Sales and Rentals         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           ROYALTIES         397,304			
Municipal Policing.       297,338,962       300,220,365         Local Services Realignment.       142,600,476       127,338,537         Telephone Compensation.       1,255,862       4,882,082         Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative.       1,952,105       3,215,479         Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program.       1,125,000       1,125,000         Other.       2,581,169       2,252,201         446,853,574       439,033,663         FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         Fees, Licences and Permits.       28,839,961       26,918,833         Fee for Dishonoured Cheques.       240       245         28,840,201       26,919,078         FINES AND PENALTIES.       346,886       23,454         SALES AND RENTALS         Sales and Rentals.       100,965       305,179         Trilcor Industries.       95,413       92,125         Trilcor Industries.       95,413       92,125         ROYALTIES			, ,
Local Services Realignment         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           446,853,574         439,033,663           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           Even for Dishonoured Cheques         346,886         23,454           SALES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           ROYALTIES         196,378         397,304	REIMBURSEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES		
Local Services Realignment         142,600,476         127,338,537           Telephone Compensation         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           446,853,574         439,033,663           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           Even for Dishonoured Cheques         346,886         23,454           SALES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           ROYALTIES         196,378         397,304	Municipal Policing	297,338,962	300,220,365
Telephone Compensation         1,255,862         4,882,082           Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           Very Compensation         446,853,574         439,033,663           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           28,840,201         26,919,078           FINES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS           Sales and Rentals         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           Trilcor Industries         196,378         397,304           ROYALTIES         397,304	•		
Ontario Municipal and Provincial Police Automation Co-operative         1,952,105         3,215,479           Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           446,853,574         439,033,663           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           EVALUATION OF TRAINING O	5	• •	, ,
Provincial Nuclear Emergency Program         1,125,000         1,125,000           Other         2,581,169         2,252,201           446,853,574         439,033,663           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           28,840,201         26,919,078           FINES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS           Sales and Rentals         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           Trilcor Industries         196,378         397,304           ROYALTIES         ROYALTIES         196,378         397,304			
Other.         2,581,169         2,252,201           446,853,574         439,033,663           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS           Fees, Licences and Permits.         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques.         240         245           ENSAMD PENALTIES.         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS         346,886         23,454           Sales and Rentals.         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries.         95,413         92,125           196,378         397,304           ROYALTIES         80,700         305,179	·		
446,853,574         439,033,663           FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS           Fees, Licences and Permits         28,839,961         26,918,833           Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           28,840,201         26,919,078           FINES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS           Sales and Rentals         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           TOYALTIES         196,378         397,304	Other		
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS         Fees, Licences and Permits       28,839,961       26,918,833         Fee for Dishonoured Cheques       240       245         28,840,201       26,919,078         FINES AND PENALTIES       346,886       23,454         SALES AND RENTALS         Sales and Rentals       100,965       305,179         Trilcor Industries       95,413       92,125         ROYALTIES       196,378       397,304			
Fees, Licences and Permits.       28,839,961       26,918,833         Fee for Dishonoured Cheques.       240       245         28,840,201       26,919,078         FINES AND PENALTIES.       346,886       23,454         SALES AND RENTALS         Sales and Rentals.       100,965       305,179         Trilcor Industries.       95,413       92,125         ROYALTIES       196,378       397,304			
Fees, Licences and Permits.       28,839,961       26,918,833         Fee for Dishonoured Cheques.       240       245         28,840,201       26,919,078         FINES AND PENALTIES.       346,886       23,454         SALES AND RENTALS         Sales and Rentals.       100,965       305,179         Trilcor Industries.       95,413       92,125         ROYALTIES       196,378       397,304	FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Fee for Dishonoured Cheques         240         245           28,840,201         26,919,078           FINES AND PENALTIES         346,886         23,454           SALES AND RENTALS         100,965         305,179           Sales and Rentals         100,965         305,179           Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           196,378         397,304           ROYALTIES         ROYALTIES		28.839.961	26.918.833
FINES AND PENALTIES.       346,886       23,454         SALES AND RENTALS       100,965       305,179         Sales and Rentals.       95,413       92,125         Trilcor Industries.       196,378       397,304         ROYALTIES       ROYALTIES       305,179	Fee for Dishonoured Cheques		
FINES AND PENALTIES		28.840.201	26.919.078
SALES AND RENTALS         Sales and Rentals			
SALES AND RENTALS         Sales and Rentals	FINES AND PENALTIES	346.886	23.454
Sales and Rentals.       100,965       305,179         Trilcor Industries.       95,413       92,125         196,378       397,304         ROYALTIES       Trilcor Industries.       807,304		<del></del>	
Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           196,378         397,304           ROYALTIES         Trilcor Industries         397,304	SALES AND RENTALS		
Trilcor Industries         95,413         92,125           196,378         397,304           ROYALTIES         Trilcor Industries         397,304	Sales and Rentals	100,965	305,179
ROYALTIES 196,378 397,304	Trilcor Industries		
ROYALTIES			·
	ROYALTIES		
		0	121.449
	•		,
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	6,201,698	8,785,721

### **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	525,227,061	519,704,184
MISCELLANEOUS	858,681	334,122
	\$	\$
	2021	2020

\_\_\_\_

# **MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION**

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEME	NT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
	SUMMARY	2-406
	MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-408
	POLICY AND PLANNING	2-411
	ROAD USER SAFETY	2-414
	PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS MANAGEMENT	2-417
	LABOUR AND TRANSPORTATION CLUSTER	2-421
	STATUTORY2-410, 2-413, 2-416, 2-419	, 2-420
STATEME	NT OF REVENUE	2-424

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual		
\$		\$	\$		
	OPERATING EXPENSE				
49,567,915	Ministry Administration	40,446,892	37,310,353		
499,709,813	Policy and Planning	3,459,436,200	3,199,149,837		
120,762,710	Road User Safety	136,811,900	161,620,276		
566,476,886	Provincial Highways Management	608,674,900	588,311,38°		
64,496,724	Labour and Transportation Cluster	68,172,600	66,860,815		
1,301,014,048	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	4,313,542,492	4,053,252,662		
	OPERATING ASSETS				
0	Ministry Administration	2,000	(		
0	Policy and Planning	1,000	(		
0	Road User Safety	1,000	(		
0	Provincial Highways Management	1,000			
0	Labour and Transportation Cluster	1,000	(		
0	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	6,000	(		
	CAPITAL EXPENSE				
208,175	Ministry Administration	601,000	245,772		
4,151,718,637	Policy and Planning	4,921,554,600	4,525,667,845		
20,809,271	Road User Safety	27,688,200	21,147,292		
1,090,097,672	Provincial Highways Management	1,230,172,800	1,121,898,579		
5,262,833,755	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	6,180,016,600	5,668,959,48		

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021			
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual		
\$		\$	\$		
	CAPITAL ASSETS				
11,753,992	Ministry Administration	16,979,300	10,752,845		
0	Policy and Planning	1,000	0		
26,785,505	Road User Safety	43,823,000	37,510,403		
2,037,425,798	Provincial Highways Management	2,306,293,600	2,117,606,122		
2,075,965,295	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	2,367,096,900	2,165,869,370		

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2701				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	36,545,100	3,814,400	40,359,500	Business Support	37,222,007
				Minister's Salary, the	
S	86,392	0	86,392	Executive Council Act	71,679
				Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the	
S	0	0	0	Executive Council Act	16,667
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
_			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	_
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
	36,632,492	3,814,400	40,446,892	PROGRAM	37,310,353
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
2	1,000	0	1,000	Business Support	0
10	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
_				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	2,000	0	2,000	PROGRAM=	0
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
4	1,000	0	1,000	Ministry Administration	0
-		-		Amortization, the	
s <u> </u>	600,000	0	600,000	Financial Administration Act	245,772
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	601,000	0	601,000	PROGRAM	245,772

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2701				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			PROGRAM	
3 _	16,979,300	0	16,979,300	Ministry Administration	10,752,845
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
	16,979,300	0	16,979,300	PROGRAM	10,752,845

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry Administration Program provides guidance and supports the ministry in meeting its business objectives. From providing expertise on expenditure management to ensuring the best value from human resources, this program gives the ministry necessary professional support to achieve its overall goals.

The program provides a full range of services including finance and human resources, business planning and management, controllership, oversight, enterprise risk management, procurement, communications, accommodations management, accessibility and diversity planning, the Ontario Public Service fleet vehicle program, and other corporate functions.

## **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 2701**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE				
Business Suppo	rt (Item 1)		Human Resource	s Services	
Salaries and wages		20,640,217	Salaries and wages	4,587,730	
Employee benefits		3,251,245	Employee benefits	572,654	
Transportation and communication		229,483	Transportation and communication	26,337	
Services.		22,379,456	Services	116,244	
Supplies and equipment		5,988,522	Supplies and equipment	9,337	
Sappines and equipment in the same and sappiness and equipment in the same and sappiness and sappine		52,488,923			5,312,302
Less: Recoveries		15,266,916			0,012,002
		37,222,007	Legal Serv	ices	
Main Offi	ce		Transportation and communication	7,767	
			Services	2,486,884	
Salaries and wages	4,599,001		Supplies and equipment		
Employee benefits	534,245			<u> </u>	2,499,847
Transportation and communication	67,045				
Services	408,057		Statutory Appro	priations	
Supplies and equipment	22,131			•	
		5,630,479	Minister's Salary, the		
	-		Executive Council Act		71,679
Financial and Adminis	trative Services		Parliamentary Assistant's Salary, the		
			Executive Council Act		16,667
Salaries and wages	3,708,573				88,346
Employee benefits	750,055				
Transportation and communication	66,223		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	MINISTRY	
Services	2,316,070		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		37,310,353
Supplies and equipment	16,459				
	<u> </u>	6,857,380			
	_		CAPITAL EX	PENSE	
Facilities and Busin	ess Services				
			Statutory Appro	priations	
Salaries and wages	4,075,057				
Employee benefits	893,672		Other transactions		
Transportation and communication	38,977		Amortization, the		
Services	16,638,450		Financial Administration Act		14,650,787
Supplies and equipment	5,907,482		Less: Recoveries		14,405,015
_	27,553,638				245,772
Less: Recoveries	15,266,916				
	_	12,286,722	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR MIN		045 770
Communications	Services		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		245,772
October	0.000.050		OADITAL AG	NOETO.	
Salaries and wages	3,669,856		CAPITAL AS	99E19	
Employee benefits	500,619		NAME AND A DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE P	tion (Itania O)	
Transportation and communication	23,134		Ministry Administra	tion (item 3)	
Services	413,751		Land and market first		40 750 045
Supplies and equipment	27,917	4.005.077	Land and marine fleet – assets costs	······ –	10,752,845
	_	4,635,277		_	10,752,845
			TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR MINIS	STRV	
			ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM		10 752 945
			ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	<b>-</b>	10,752,845

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2702	G EXPENSE			POLICY AND PLANNING PROGRAM	
OPERATIN	G EXPENSE				
1	36,517,300	(3,000,000)	33,517,300	Policy and Planning	30,195,114
2	2,165,221,200	1,260,695,700	3,425,916,900	Urban and Regional Transportation	3,168,954,723
				Municipal Public Transportation	
				Funding, the Dedicated Funding	
S	1,000	0	1,000	for Public Transportation Act	0
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR POLICY AND PLANNING	
	2,201,740,500	1,257,695,700	3,459,436,200	PROGRAM	3,199,149,837
OPERATIN				·	
4	1,000	0	1,000	Urban and Regional Transportation	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
	1,000	0	1,000	POLICY AND PLANNING PROGRAM	0
:	1,000		1,000	FROGRAM	
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
3	4,955,854,600	(34,300,000)	4,921,554,600	Urban and Regional Transportation	4,525,667,845
•				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
				POLICY AND PLANNING	
:	4,955,854,600	(34,300,000)	4,921,554,600	PROGRAM	4,525,667,845

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2702				POLICY AND PLANNING PROGRAM	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
7 _	1,000	0	1,000	Urban and Regional Transportation	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				POLICY AND PLANNING	
_	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Policy and Planning Program is responsible for identifying the long-term, strategic interests of the province with respect to Ontario's transportation systems, including transit. It develops policies, plans and programs to support an efficient and integrated multi-modal transportation system in Ontario.

This includes leading the development of investment strategies and policies that enhance transit and alleviate traffic congestion while supporting innovation in the transportation sector through policy development and planning for emerging trends such as connected and automated vehicles.

The program is also responsible for managing the province's relationship with Crown Agencies such as Metrolinx, which includes GO Transit.

Additionally, the program works to advance Ontario's strategic transportation objectives with other ministries, the federal government, other provinces, municipalities, and Indigenous communities.

## POLICY AND PLANNING PROGRAM - VOTE 2702

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

<b>\</b> E			
SE .	CAPITAL E	XPENSE	
n 1)	Urban and Regional Tra	ansportation (Iten	n 3)
	Transfer payments  Metrolinx  Municipal Transit  Ontario Northland  Transportation Commission	3,904,806,850 561,109,130 59,751,865	4,525,667,845
ion (Item 2)			4,525,667,845
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
ns			
381,692,119 381,692,119 0			
	2,594,304 148,265 4,627,505 8,540 30,195,114  sion (Item 2) 590 (582) 559,830 300,002 459,809 135,074 3,168,954,715 3,168,954,723  as  on 381,692,119		22,816,500 2,594,304 Metrolinx

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2703					
OPERATING	EXPENSE			ROAD USER SAFETY PROGRAM	
1	127,486,900	9,025,000	136,511,900	Road User Safety	120,062,055
S	200 000	0	300,000	Bad Debt Expense, the  Financial Administration Act	44 EE9 224
· -	300,000		300,000	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	41,558,221
=	127,786,900	9,025,000	136,811,900	ROAD USER SAFETY PROGRAM	161,620,276
OPERATING	SASSETS				
2 _	1,000	0	1,000	Road User Safety	0
		_		TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	_
=	1,000		1,000	ROAD USER SAFETY PROGRAM	0
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
4	1,000	0	1,000	Road User Safety	0
_				Amortization, the	
s <u>-</u>	27,687,200	0	27,687,200	Financial Administration Act  TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	21,147,292
=	27,688,200	0	27,688,200	ROAD USER SAFETY PROGRAM	21,147,292
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
3 _	7,523,000	36,300,000	43,823,000	Road User Safety	37,510,403
	7,523,000	36,300,000	43,823,000	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR ROAD USER SAFETY PROGRAM	37,510,403
=	, -,	,,	, ,		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Road User Safety Program develops and implements strategies to improve road safety and mobility through the promotion of responsible driving behaviour and motor vehicle safety.

Ontario has an excellent long-term road safety record and is consistently one of the safest road jurisdictions in North America. The Ministry of Transportation's Road User Safety Program leads and actively participates with other jurisdictions in Canada and the United States in developing, promoting and evaluating road safety initiatives and best practices. The program works with many partners, including law enforcement agencies, community groups, safety organizations, the medical community, international researchers and research institutions, public health units, injury prevention practitioners, the insurance industry and the private sector, to reduce collisions, fatalities and injuries on our roads.

The key responsibilities of the program are to: set safety standards and develop policies, programs, legislation and regulations for road users, commercial carriers and motor vehicles; inspect, monitor and enforce compliance with those standards; manage and deliver driver improvement and commercial vehicle safety programs; conduct leading edge research to inform policy development and guide public education and road safety marketing campaigns; improve public awareness and promote road safety; manage revenue derived from driver and vehicle products and services; focus on the customer by creating faster, smarter, more efficient products and services; and manage and protect personal information and identity. It also supports the delivery of programs for other ministries.

The program establishes policies and standards and oversees the delivery of driver and vehicle licensing, registration and other services by our government and private sector partners.

## **ROAD USER SAFETY PROGRAM – VOTE 2703**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

\$	\$	1	\$
OPERATING EXPENSE		CAPITAL EXPENSE	
Road User Safety (Item 1)		Statutory Appropriations	
Salaries and wages	62,928,121	Other transactions	
Employee benefits	10,188,093	Amortization, the	
Transportation and communication	1,229,594	Financial Administration Act	21,147,292
Services	48,110,174	_	21,147,292
Supplies and equipment	960,139	_	
Transfer payments		TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	
Anti-Human Trafficking		ROAD USER SAFETY PROGRAM	21,147,292
Education		_	
Community Safety Grants 386,000			
Research Grants 57,000		CAPITAL ASSETS	
School Bus Seatbelt Safety 410,650			
<u> </u>	877,650	Road User Safety (Item 3)	
	124,293,771		
Less: Recoveries	4,231,716	Business application software	
<u> </u>	120,062,055	- salaries and wages	2,756,127
		Business application software	
Statutory Appropriations		- employee benefits	341,416
		Business application software	
Other transactions		- asset cost	34,412,860
Bad Debt Expense, the		_	37,510,403
Financial Administration Act	41,558,221		
<u>-</u>	41,558,221	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	O= =40 :00
		ROAD USER SAFETY PROGRAM	37,510,403
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR			
ROAD USER SAFETY PROGRAM	161,620,276		

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

_		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2704				PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS	
OPERATING	S EXPENSE			MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
1	593,243,900	15,430,000	608,673,900	Operations and Maintenance	587,862,581
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	448,800
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS	
=	593,244,900	15,430,000	608,674,900	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	588,311,381
5 -	1,000 1,000	<u> </u>	1,000 1,000	Provincial Highways Management  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR  PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS  MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	<u>0</u>
CAPITAL EX	KPENSE				
2	130,760,800	(39,430,000)	91,330,800	Engineering and Construction	75,580,680
4	1,000	0	1,000	Highway Work-In-Progress	0
6	1,000	0	1,000	Environmental Remediation	0
				Amortization, Engineering and Construction, the	
S	1,138,840,000	0	1,138,840,000	Financial Administration Act	1,046,317,899
_	.,,		.,,	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR	1,2 30,0 11,000
				PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS	
	1,269,602,800	(39,430,000)	1,230,172,800	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	1,121,898,579
=	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(,,)	.,,,,,_,	:	.,,000,070

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2704				PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	
3 _	2,293,899,000	12,394,600	2,306,293,600	Transportation Infrastructure Assets	2,117,606,122
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
				PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS	
_	2,293,899,000	12,394,600	2,306,293,600	MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	2,117,606,122

#### **Program Description**

The Provincial Highways Management Program oversees the provincial highway network and related transportation services (including year-round highway maintenance) and protects public investments in highway infrastructure. Program management strategies are developed and implemented to maximize the effectiveness of investments in this infrastructure.

The provincial highway network provides safe mobility for people and goods, and promotes economic, environmental and social sustainability. The program delivers these activities through internal resources, partnerships and private sector service providers. Activities include investment planning, engineering, design, property acquisition, asset rehabilitation and renewal, new construction, contract oversight, corridor management (such as managing development adjacent to highways), summer and winter maintenance (such as shoulder grading / snow and ice control) for the provincial highway network, environmental assessments, and provision of traveller information services to the public. The program is also responsible for remote airports in Ontario's Far North, ferry services in locations across the province, First Nations roads funding, road improvements in unincorporated areas, highway service centres (ONroute), and the production of the Ontario Road Map.

The program also oversees the Owen Sound Transportation Company Limited, an Operational Enterprise Agency of the Province that directly delivers transportation services for three ferry operations.

## PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS MANAGEMENT PROGRAM - VOTE 2704

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$		\$	\$
OPERATING	EXPENSE				
Operations and Main	itenance (Item 1)		Statutory Appro	priations	
Salaries and wages		68,580,247	Other transactions		
Employee benefits		13,808,107	Bad Debt Expense, the		
Transportation and communication		3,119,889	Financial Administration Act		448,800
Services		499,186,014		_	448,800
Supplies and equipment		24,559,365		_	·
Transfer payments			TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE		
Municipal Ferries	4,166,880		FOR PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS		
Payments in Lieu of			MANAGEMENT PROGRAM		588,311,381
Municipal Taxation	7,342,818			<del>=</del>	
Owen Sound Transportation					
Company	5,594,902		CAPITAL EX	PENSE	
Active Transportation	500,000				
_		17,604,600	Engineering and Cons	truction (Item 2)	
		626,858,222			
Less: Recoveries		38,995,641	Transportation and communication		179,932
		587,862,581	Services		528,990
			Supplies and equipment		174,021
Highways Operations	and Maintenance		Transfer payments		
			Connecting Links	36,868,870	
Salaries and wages	67,223,196		Highway 407 Municipal	4,295,000	
Employee benefits	9,438,246		Owen Sound Transportation		
Transportation and communication	716,501		Company	1,511,327	
Services	496,626,267		First Nations	5,598,290	
Supplies and equipment	21,632,197		Community and		
Transfer payments			Environmental Improvements	250,726	
Municipal Ferries	4,166,880				48,524,213
Payments in Lieu of			Other Transactions		26,173,524
Municipal Taxation	7,342,818				75,580,680
Owen Sound Transportation	4		T		***
Company	5,594,902		Transfer Payments and Other	Highway Expend	litures
Active Transportation	500,000 613,241,007		Services	(192 017)	
Less: Recoveries	38,643,643		Transfer payments	(182,917)	
Less. Recoveries	30,043,043	574,597,364	Connecting Links	36,868,870	
		374,397,304	Third Party Works for Highways	30,000,070	
Remote A	viation		Highway 407 Municipal	4,295,000	
Nomote A	viation		Owen Sound Transportation	4,233,000	
Salaries and wages	1,357,051		Company	1,511,327	
Employee benefits	4,369,861		First Nations	5,598,290	
Transportation and communication	2,403,388		Community and Environmental	5,550,200	
Services	2,559,747		Improvements	250,726	
Supplies and equipment	2,927,168		Other Transactions	26,173,524	
	13,617,215			-, -,	74,514,820
Less: Recoveries	351,998			_	,5 : 1,520
_		13,265,217			
		-,,	İ		

## PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS MANAGEMENT PROGRAM - VOTE 2704

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

-	\$	\$	\$	\$
			CAPITAL ASSETS	
Remote Aviat	ion		Transportation Infrastructure Assets (Iten	າ 3)
Transportation and communication  Services  Supplies and equipment	179,932 711,907 174,021	1,065,860	Land  Buildings – asset costs  Transportation infrastructure – asset costs  Machinery and equipment – asset costs	245,730,017 16,985,096 2,373,305,214 65,747
Highway Work-In-Progr	ress (Item 4)	1,000,000	Business application software – asset costs  Land and marine fleet – asset costs  Leasehold Improvements - asset costs	4,559,298 55,149,872 65,232
Salaries and wages  Employee benefits  Transportation and communication  Services.		90,644,316 12,462,861 1,010,356	Less: Recoveries	2,695,860,476 578,254,354 2,117,606,122
Supplies and equipment  Other transactions		5,409,024 563,456 442,545 110,532,558	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	2,117,606,122
Less: Recoveries		110,532,558		
Statutory Appropr	iations			
Other transactions Amortization, Engineering and Constitute the Financial Administration Act		1,046,317,899 1,046,317,899		
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR PROVINCIAL HIGHWAYS MANAGEMENT PROGRAM		1,121,898,579		

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
2705				LABOUR AND TRANSPORTATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			CLUSTER PROGRAM	
				Information and Information	
1	68,074,100	0	68,074,100	Technology Services	66,767,603
3	97,500	0	97,500	Other Ministry Recoveries	93,212
				Bad Debt Expense, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				LABOUR AND TRANSPORTATION	
_	68,172,600	0	68,172,600	CLUSTER PROGRAM	66,860,815
OPERATING	S ASSETS				
				Information and	
2	1,000	0	1,000	Information Technology	0
				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				LABOUR AND TRANSPORTATION	
	1,000	0	1,000	CLUSTER PROGRAM	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Program Description**

The Labour and Transportation Cluster provides leadership in the use of information and information technology (I&IT) for the Ministries of Labour and Transportation. The cluster is also the central provider for .NET technology solutions across the Ontario Public Service.

The cluster enables the ministries to deliver elements of their mandates by supporting effective management of their I&IT resources. The cluster also plans I&IT investments to optimize value and help the ministries be socially responsible stewards of the public trust.

By helping to modernize the ministries' information practices, the cluster enhances program delivery, enables new business opportunities and improves customer service.

As a member of the OPS I&IT community, the cluster aligns its programs and priorities with the OPS I+IT Strategy 2016-2020, which is founded on a vision of a modern, customer-focused I&IT partner that supports transformation through innovation and value-driven operations.

The cluster is organized to align with the ministry's programs and service requirements in order to deliver modern, high-quality, accessible, cost-efficient and sustainable services, including advice and planning, to our customers and support their business agendas.

### LABOUR AND TRANSPORTATION CLUSTER PROGRAM - VOTE 2705

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

66,860,815

### **OPERATING EXPENSE**

Information and Information Technology Service	es (Item 1)
Salaries and wages	32,620,773
Employee benefits	4,278,097
Transportation and communication	294,328
Services	58,677,552
Supplies and equipment	39,300
	95,910,050
Less: Recoveries	29,142,447
	66,767,603
Other Ministry Recoveries (Item 3)	
Salaries and wages	829,139
Employee benefits	107,562
Transportation and communication	2,200
Services	7,821,481
	8,760,382
Less: Recoveries	8,667,170
	93,212
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR LABOUR AND TRANSPORTATION	

CLUSTER PROGRAM.....

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
GOVERNMENT OF CANADA		
Safe Restart Agreement	1,182,730,000	0
Public Transit Infrastructure Fund	364,934,282	186,437,580
Building Canada Fund	20,585,663	16,076,229
Border Infrastructure Fund	8,089,628	8,089,628
Strategic Highway Infrastructure	6,720,142	6,720,142
Infrastructure Other	4,124,827	6,602,030
Defence Vehicle Validations	3,078,024	1,945,251
Infrastructure Stimulus Fund	2,451,853	2,451,853
National Safety Code	1,123,234	1,123,200
Payment from Federal Government	0	552,430
Other	75,374,764	30,470,365
	1,669,212,417	260,468,708
REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENDITURES	C40 40F	400 774
REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENDITURES	619,485	108,771
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Driver and Vehicle Registration	1,886,166,155	1,845,164,278
Fee for dishonoured cheques	13,104	9,548
Other	119,156,938	281,389,472
	2,005,336,197	2,126,563,298
FINES AND PENALTIES		
Liquidated damages	4,014,714	8,627,756
Other	14,136	0
	4,028,850	8,627,756
SALES AND RENTALS		
Sales and Rentals – Capital	2,903,072	9,608,161
Sales and Rentals – Operating	2,865,103	9,614,677
Sales and Rentals – Other	4,956,671	0
	10,724,846	19,222,838
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES	38,778,467	36,216,816

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021 \$	2020 \$
MISCELLANEOUS		
Interest Penalties	60,990	125,913
Other	239,326	152,747
	300,316	278,660
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	3,729,000,578	2,442,859,091

FISCAL YEAR, 2020-2021

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS	PAGE
SUMMARY	2-428
MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	2-430
LABOUR RELATIONS AND COMPENSATION	2-433
EMPLOYEE AND PENSIONER BENEFITS (EMPLOYER SHARE)	2-435
TREASURY BOARD SUPPORT	2-437
OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	2-439
CENTRAL AGENCIES CLUSTER	2-441
BULK MEDIA BUY	2-443
OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL	2-444
STATUTORY	5, 2-44
STATEMENT OF REVENUE	2-446

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2	2021
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual
\$		\$	\$
	OPERATING EXPENSE		
22,449,158	Ministry Administration	75,968,387	26,504,181
22,777,493	Labour Relations and Compensation	25,063,500	25,050,473
	Employee and Pensioner Benefits		
1,707,405,728	(Employer Share)	1,655,007,000	1,528,858,015
27,515,652	Treasury Board Support	3,323,857,500	28,094,311
31,996,518	Office of the Public Service Commission	25,914,900	24,960,265
45,113,361	Central Agencies Cluster	43,928,700	43,785,062
136,538	Agencies, Boards and Commissions	0	0
0	Bulk Media Buy Program	36,223,300	0
46,357,644	Office of the Comptroller General	67,236,200	46,794,018
1,903,752,092	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	5,253,199,487	1,724,046,325
	OPERATING ASSETS		
0	Ministry Administration	1,000	0
0 719,051,609	Ministry Administration Office of the Comptroller General	1,000 1,000	0 862,803,658
719,051,609	Office of the Comptroller General	1,000	862,803,658
719,051,609	Office of the Comptroller General  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	1,000	862,803,658
719,051,609 719,051,609	Office of the Comptroller General  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE	2,000	862,803,658 862,803,658
719,051,609 719,051,609 294,489	Office of the Comptroller General  TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS  CAPITAL EXPENSE  Ministry Administration	2,000 2,000	862,803,658 862,803,658

## SUMMARY STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY PROGRAM

2019–2020		2020–2021		
Actual	Programs	Appropriations	Actual	
\$		\$		
	CAPITAL ASSETS			
	Ministry Administration	1,000	0	
1	Central Agencies Cluster	1,000	0	
	TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	2,000	0	

## STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3401				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1	22,731,800	53,155,400	75,887,200	Ministry Administration	26,421,546
S	1,000	0	1,000	Bad Debt Expense, the  Financial Administration Act	0
3	1,000	U	1,000	Minister's Salary, the	U
S	47,841	0	47,841	Executive Council Act	49,301
				Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries,	
s <u> </u>	32,346	0	32,346	the Executive Council Act	33,334
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
	22,812,987	53,155,400	75,968,387	FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	26,504,181
OPERATING	ASSETS			<del>-</del>	
10	1,000	0	1,000	Accounts Receivable	0
-	1,000		1,000	TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
=	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM=	0
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
2	515,700	(514,700)	1,000	Ministry Administration	0
S	1,000	0	1,000	Amortization, the  Financial Administration Act	0
_	.,555		.,000	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
_	516,700	(514,700)	2,000	PROGRAM	0

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3401				MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
CAPITAL AS	SSETS			PROGRAM	
3 _	1,000	0	1,000	Ministry Administration	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS	
				FOR MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION	
_	1,000	0	1,000	PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Ministry Administration Program provides administrative and support services to enable the ministry to deliver results to support the government's objectives and fiscal priorities. Its functions include financial and human resource management and accommodations and facilities management. The program also provides legal and communications services, planning and results monitoring. The program assists and supports ministry program areas in achieving their business goals.

### **MINISTRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM - VOTE 3401**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$	1	\$	\$
OPERATING I	EXPENSE				
Ministry Administr	ration (Item 1)		Communications	Services	
Salaries and wages		15,054,697	Salaries and wages	3,513,192	
Employee benefits		1,971,950	Employee benefits	514,727	
Transportation and communication		180,326	Transportation and communication	23,704	
Services		11,378,899	Services	1,773,680	
Supplies and equipment		78,651	Supplies and equipment	9,702	
		28,664,523	_	5,835,005	
Less: Recoveries		2,242,977	Less: Recoveries	2,242,977	
		26,421,546	_		3,592,028
Main Of	fice		Human Reso	ources	
Salaries and wages	3,289,374		Salaries and wages	2,102,190	
Employee benefits	521,444		Employee benefits	185,547	
Transportation and communication	64,504		Transportation and communication	5,605	
Services	183,137		Services	203,704	
Supplies and equipment	4,848		Supplies and equipment	268	
		4,063,307			2,497,314
Financial and Admini	strative Services				
			Statutory Appro	priations	
Salaries and wages	6,139,041				
Employee benefits	748,988		Minister's Salary, the		
Transportation and communication	55,377		Executive Council Act		49,301
Services	4,266,564		Parliamentary Assistants' Salaries, the		
Supplies and equipment	40,288		Executive Council Act		33,334
		11,250,258			82,635
Legal Ser	vices		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR I	_	26 504 494
Coloring and wages	10,900		ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM	·····=	26,504,181
Salaries and wages	10,900				
Employee benefits  Transportation and communication	31,136				
Services	4,951,814				
	4,951,614 23,545				
Supplies and equipment	23,040	5.018.639			
	_	3,010,039			

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3402				LABOUR RELATIONS AND	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			COMPENSATION PROGRAM	
1 _	53,063,500	(28,000,000)	25,063,500	Labour Relations and Compensation	25,050,473
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	
				FOR LABOUR RELATIONS AND	
=	53,063,500	(28,000,000)	25,063,500	COMPENSATION PROGRAM	25,050,473

#### **Program Description**

The Labour Relations and Compensation Program supports the government's commitment to positive labour relations within the Ontario Public Service (OPS) and Broader Public Sector (BPS).

The program represents the Crown as the employer in all collective bargaining and labour relations issues affecting the OPS, provides employee and labour relations advisory services, supports ongoing union-management relations, and manages corporate compensation strategies and programs. It also provides fiscal governance of all benefit and pension plans for employees and retirees of the OPS and the judiciary.

The program analyzes internal and external factors that drive collective bargaining outcomes in the BPS, in order to develop and provide evidence-based strategic guidance and advice to government, ministries and BPS employers related to ongoing collective bargaining and labour relations issues. The program also provides policy advice and support on government initiatives impacting executive compensation in the BPS.

#### LABOUR RELATIONS AND COMPENSATION PROGRAM - VOTE 3402

Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

#### **OPERATING EXPENSE**

Labour Relations and Compensation (Item 1)

Salaries and wages	15,846,699
Employee benefits	2,268,028
Transportation and communication	83,471
Services	7,658,149
Supplies and equipment	55,488
_	25,911,835
Less: Recoveries	861,362
_	25,050,473
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR LABOUR RELATIONS AND	

COMPENSATION PROGRAM.....

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3403				EMPLOYEE AND PENSIONER	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			BENEFITS (EMPLOYER SHARE) PRO	GRAM
				Employee and Pensioner Benefits	
1	1,294,000,000	0	1,294,000,000	(Employer Share)	1,141,790,376
				Prior Period Obligations and Actuarial	
				Adjustments, the	
s _	361,007,000	0	361,007,000	Financial Administration Act	387,067,639
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				EMPLOYEE AND PENSIONER	
				BENEFITS (EMPLOYER SHARE)	
	1,655,007,000	0	1,655,007,000	PROGRAM	1,528,858,015

#### **Program Description**

The Employee and Pensioner Benefits (Employer Share) Program provides for the government's expenses as an employer for insured benefits, statutory programs, non-insured benefits and certain public service pension plans including third party administration and adjudication costs. The expenses are based on changes in the accrued liabilities of the government as sponsor or co-sponsor of certain insured benefit plans, pension plans and termination of employment entitlements.

#### EMPLOYEE AND PENSIONER BENEFITS (EMPLOYER SHARE) PROGRAM - VOTE 3403

#### Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

For the year ended March 31, 2021

OPERATING EXPENSE

Employee and Pensioner Benefits (Employer Share) (Item 1)

Employee benefits		
Provincial Judges' Registered		
Pension Plan	5,065,320	
Provincial Judges' Retirement		
Compensation Arrangement	34,897,500	
Provincial Judges' Supplemental		
Pension Plan	18,895,492	
Canada Pension Plan	195,568,105	
Case Management Masters		
Supplemental Pension Plan	637,432	
Dental Plan	58,666,413	
Employer Health Tax	118,498,669	
Employment Insurance	69,557,860	
Group Life Insurance	7,110,964	
Justices of the Peace	, -,	
Supplemental Pension Plan	1,290,868	
Legislative Severance	54,466,187	
Long-Term Income Protection	139,660,802	
Ontario Provincial Police	, ,	
Association Benefits	37,253,550	
Ontario Public Service	,,	
Employees' Union Pension		
Plan	220,414,533	
Public Service Pension Plan	541,906,527	
Public Service Supplementary	0,000,02.	
Plan	17,112,822	
Retired Employees' Benefits	217,281,672	
Supplementary Health and	211,201,012	
Hospital Plan	154,608,086	
Other Benefits	15,978,446	
	10,070,440	1,908,871,248
Less: Recoveries		767,080,872
2555. 1 (555) 61105	-	1,141,790,376
	_	1, 141,730,370

Statutory Appropriations
Prior Period Obligations and Actuarial
Adjustments, the *Financial Administration Act* 

\$

Employee benefits		
Provincial Judges' Registered		
Pension Plan	16,517,581	
Provincial Judges' Retirement		
Compensation Arrangement	3,913,435	
Provincial Judges' Supplemental		
Pension Plan*	(29,105,762)	
Case Management Masters		
Supplemental Pension Plan	5,652,443	
Continuation of Benefits for		
WSIB & LTIP	8,500,000	
Group Life Insurance*	(65,100,000)	
Justices of the Peace		
Supplemental Pension Plan	1,890,910	
Legislative Severance*	(14,016,692)	
Long-Term Income		
Protection (LTIP)	30,700,000	
Ontario Public Service		
Employees' Union Pension		
Plan	31,805,844	
Public Service Pension Plan*	(77,104,904)	
Public Service Supplementary		
Plan	2,480,237	
Retired Employees' Benefits	253,813,084	
Vacation Pay and		
Compensated Absences	95,466,063	
Workers Compensation		
Insurance Board (WSIB)	133,600,000	
Other Benefits*	(11,944,600)	
		387,067,639

\*The credit is due to the year-end adjustment which reflects new actuarial valuation, revealing a lower than expected increase in unfunded liability than their previous projection.

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3404				TREASURY BOARD SUPPORT	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
				Treasury Board Support and	
1	48,268,900	(16,735,400)	31,533,500	Financial Planning	28,094,311
2	8,537,490,600	(5,245,166,600)	3,292,324,000	Contingency Fund	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				TREASURY BOARD SUPPORT	
=	8,585,759,500	(5,261,902,000)	3,323,857,500	PROGRAM	28,094,311
CAPITAL E	XPENSE				
4	445,000,000	(4.404.400)	440 545 000	Openital Opention was as Front	0
4 _	145,000,000	(1,484,100)	143,515,900	Capital Contingency Fund	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE	
	445 000 000	(4.404.400)	142 545 000	FOR TREASURY BOARD SUPPORT PROGRAM	•
_	145,000,000	(1,484,100)	143,515,900	JUFFURT FRUURANI	0

#### **Program Description**

The Treasury Board Support Program provides leadership and advisory services that support evidence-based decision making, prudent financial management, and transparent public reporting across the public sector in Ontario. The program also provides leadership to ministries and provincial agencies through the delivery of strategic enterprise-wide policies, directives and advice designed to promote excellence in public service, including leading and supporting the review of Ontario's provincial agencies.

The program fosters accountability and fiscal integrity by providing expertise and advice on the development and implementation of fiscal, financial management, performance measurement and infrastructure frameworks. The program ensures the appropriate use of public resources to meet government priorities by supporting Treasury Board/Management Board of Cabinet and providing advice on ministries' annual multi-year plans, the management of in-year expenditures and the design of programs. In addition, the program assists the President of the Treasury Board, Deputy Minister and Secretary of the Treasury Board/Management Board of Cabinet and the government with public reporting on plans and results through, for example, the Expenditure Estimates. The program also provides the Ontario Public Service and broader public sector with accountability and oversight advice.

#### TREASURY BOARD SUPPORT PROGRAM - VOTE 3404

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	1011	ine year ende
	\$	\$
OPERATING E	EXPENSE	
Treasury Board Support and Fi	nancial Planning	(Item 1)
Salaries and wages		20,120,434
Employee benefits		2,744,378
Transportation and communication		147,396
Services Other Services	5 120 631	
	0,120,001	5,120,631
Supplies and equipment		2,521
Oupplied and oquipment		28,135,360
Less: Recoveries		41,049
2000. 1 1000 10100		28,094,311
	_	
Expenditure Mar	nagement	
Salarian and wages	12 200 063	
Salaries and wages	13,290,963	
Employee benefits	1,788,052 125,207	
Transportation and communication Services	123,201	
	705 210	
Other Services	785,318	
Supplies and equipment	872	15,990,412
	_	10,300,712
Planning and Pe	erformance	
Salaries and wages	6,829,471	
Employee benefits	956,326	
Transportation and communication	22,189	
Services		
Other Services	4,335,313	
Supplies and equipment	1,649	
	12,144,948	
Less: Recoveries	41,049	
		12,103,899
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	TREASURY	
BOARD SUPPORT PROGRAM		28,094,311

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

#### For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3405				OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			COMMISSION PROGRAM	
				Office of the Public Service	
1 _	25,194,900	720,000	25,914,900	Commission	24,960,265
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE	
<u>=</u>	25,194,900	720,000	25,914,900	COMMISSION PROGRAM	24,960,265

#### **Program Description**

The Office of the Public Service Commission (OPSC) develops enterprise human resource strategies and policies to build a healthy, inclusive and productive workplace culture. It enables transformation, manages human capital risks, drives HR management excellence and fosters a high performing public service. The OPSC also leads the efforts of the OPS to build a strong leadership talent pipeline and a culture of effective leadership and continuous learning.

This enterprise human resource program is responsible for providing leadership in achieving the objectives of the *Public Service of Ontario Act* (PSOA) specifically to ensure the OPS is a non-partisan, professional, ethical and competent organization.

#### OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION - VOTE 3405

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

	\$	\$
OPERATING E	XPENSE	
Office of the Public Service	Commission (Ite	m 1)
Salaries and wages		18,147,564
Employee benefits		2,515,399
Transportation and communication		210,570
Services		3,883,307
Supplies and equipment		47,553
Transfer payments		
Quarter Century Club	155,872	
		155,872
	_	24,960,265
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION PROGRAM	ON	24,960,265
PROGRAM		24,300,203

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

_		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3409				CENTRAL AGENCIES CLUSTER	
OPERATING	EXPENSE			PROGRAM	
1 _	44,039,600	(110,900)	43,928,700	Central Agencies Cluster	43,785,062
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR CENTRAL AGENCIES CLUSTER	
=	44,039,600	(110,900)	43,928,700	PROGRAM	43,785,062
CAPITAL EX	(PENSE				
3	1,000	0	1,000	Central Agencies Cluster	0
s _	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENSE FOR CENTRAL AGENCIES CLUSTER	
=	2,000	0	2,000	PROGRAM=	0
CAPITAL AS	SSETS				
4 _	1,000	0	1,000	Central Agencies Cluster	0
				TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS FOR	
_	1,000	0	1,000	CENTRAL AGENCIES CLUSTER PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Central Agencies Cluster (CAC) Program provides leadership and cost-effective Information Technology (IT) support to its clients with the goal of improving the effectiveness of the government's ability to deliver citizen-centred services. The Cluster develops and maintains the underlying IT solutions necessary to support a more modern, open, transparent and digitally connected government and helps its clients across the OPS to optimize the value of their services to taxpayers.

## **CENTRAL AGENCIES CLUSTER PROGRAM – VOTE 3409**

## **Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification**

## For the year ended March 31, 2021

\$

OPERATING EXPENSE	
Central Agencies Cluster (Item 1)	
Salaries and wages	55,687,782
Employee benefits	7,395,366
Transportation and communication	389,262
Services	217,508,014
Supplies and equipment	76,863
<u> </u>	281,057,287
Less: Recoveries	237,272,225
	43,785,062
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR CENTRAL AGENCIES CLUSTER PROGRAM	43.785.062

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

	Appropriations				
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3411					
OPERATING	EXPENSE			BULK MEDIA BUY PROGRAM	
1 _	51,013,300	(14,790,000)	36,223,300	Bulk Media Buy	0
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
_	51,013,300	(14,790,000)	36,223,300	BULK MEDIA BUY PROGRAM	0

#### **Program Description**

The Bulk Media Buy Program supports the purchase of media for paid government marketing. Funding also covers associated agency fees, creative production costs, market research costs, marketing and data management technology and services, and the development of related marketing materials to support integrated campaigns associated with government initiatives. Paid government advertising is subject to the *Government Advertising Act, 2004* and is reviewed and reported on by the Auditor General.

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENSES AND ASSETS BY VOTE AND ITEMS

For the year ended March 31, 2021

		Appropriations			
VOTE and Items	Estimates	Board Approvals	Total		Actual
	\$	\$	\$		\$
3412				OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER	
OPERATING	G EXPENSE			GENERAL	
1 _	54,122,100	13,114,100	67,236,200	Office of the Comptroller General	46,794,018
				TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR	
				OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER	
_	54,122,100	13,114,100	67,236,200	GENERAL PROGRAM	46,794,018
_					_
OPERATING	G ASSETS				
				Harmonized Sales Tax, the	
S	1,000	0	1,000	Financial Administration Act	862,803,658
_				TOTAL OPERATING ASSETS FOR	
				OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER	
_	1,000	0	1,000	GENERAL PROGRAM	862,803,658

#### **Program Description**

The Office of the Comptroller General program is responsible for government-wide direction and leadership for provincial controllership, enterprise risk management and administrative oversight with respect to the internal audit function. This program provides oversight of functions that ensure strong fiscal accountability, transparency in reporting, a modern public sector comptrollership framework, and financial management, risk and audit capability and capacity.

The program supports the Ontario Public Service and Broader Public Sector in meeting their business objectives by providing a challenge function to support planning and decision-making and evaluating and making recommendations to improve governance, risk management, control, accountability and compliance processes and to improve the effectiveness, efficiency and economy of ministry and provincial agency operations.

In addition, the program assists the President of the Treasury Board and the government with public reporting of the Public Accounts and Annual Report and Consolidated Financial Statements. It provides the Ontario Public Service and Broader Public Sector enhanced internal oversight including accountability, financial management policy and leading risk management practices across government.

Additionally, the program provides advice, direction and development of a strategic framework for building and strengthening the financial, risk management and internal audit communities.

## OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL – VOTE 3412

# Details of Expenses and Assets by Items and Accounts Classification

tem 1) 33,338,238 4,172,051 150,813 10,636,102 39,632  000  1,000,000  49,336,836 2,542,818 46,794,018	Ontario Internal Audit Division  Salaries and wages	25,628,057 <b>46,794,018</b>
33,338,238 4,172,051 150,813 10,636,102 39,632 000 1,000,000 49,336,836 2,542,818	Salaries and wages       23,146,602         Employee benefits       2,729,636         Transportation and communication       81,335         Services       2,207,368         Supplies and equipment       5,934         28,170,875         Less: Recoveries       2,542,818     TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR  OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL	
4,172,051 150,813 10,636,102 39,632 39,632 1,000,000 49,336,836 2,542,818	Employee benefits	
150,813 10,636,102 39,632 1,000,000 49,336,836 2,542,818	Transportation and communication         81,335           Services	
10,636,102 39,632 000 1,000,000 49,336,836 2,542,818	Services	
000 1,000,000 49,336,836 2,542,818	Supplies and equipment	
000 1,000,000 49,336,836 2,542,818	28,170,875 Less: Recoveries	
1,000,000 49,336,836 2,542,818	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL	
1,000,000 49,336,836 2,542,818	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE FOR OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL	
1,000,000 49,336,836 2,542,818	OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL	
1,000,000 49,336,836 2,542,818	OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL	46,794,018
49,336,836 2,542,818	OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL	46,794,018
2,542,818		46,794,018
	PROGRAM	46,794,018
46,794,018	-	
	OPERATING ASSETS	
514	Statutory Appropriations	
132		
	•	
794	Financial Administration Act	862,803,658
	-	862,803,658
<u> </u>		
2,599,371	PROGRAM	862,803,658
vivision		
122		
283		
705		
576		
904		
18,566,590		
	773 158 794 000 2,599,371 ivision 122 283 705 576 904	Advances and recoverable amounts Harmonized Sales Tax, the Financial Administration Act

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE**

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
FEES, LICENCES AND PERMITS		
Freedom of information and Protection of Privacy Act	629	88
RECOVERY OF PRIOR YEARS' EXPENDITURES		
Harmonized Sales Tax Rebate	83,129,417	8,470,667
Other	181,607	229,600
	83,311,024	8,700,267
MISCELLANEOUS	0	15
TOTAL MINISTRY REVENUE	83,311,653	8,700,370

## **CAP AND TRADE WIND DOWN ACCOUNT**

# (previously reported as the Greenhouse Gas Reduction Account)\*

As at March 31, 2021

		Outflow			
Spending Authority Available April 1, 2020	Revenue	Capital Expense	Operating Expense	Capital Assets	Spending Authority Available March 31, 2021
9,620,722	_	-	-	-	9,620,722

<sup>1.</sup> A Designated Purpose Account is an account in the Consolidated Revenue Fund for which the authorization to fund costs is located in an Act other than the Supply Act.

<sup>2.</sup> Revenues, expenses and investments in assets from the Cap and Trade Wind Down Account are reflected under the Ministry of the Environment, Conservation and Parks statements.

# section 3 schedules of debt

#### **ISSUES OF LONG TERM DEBT**

## For the year ended March 31, 2021

This schedule details the borrowing transactions during the year, which served to increase the outstanding debt of the Province. The year-end balance in the liability accounts is provided on pages 3-11 to 3-35 together with some explanatory information.

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$

#### **PUBLICLY HELD DEBT**

#### **PAYABLE IN CANADA IN CANADIAN DOLLARS**

DMTN245	1.75	September 8, 2025	6,250,000,000
DMTN244	1.85	February 1, 2027	2,750,000,000
DMTN234	2.60	June 2, 2027	750,000,000
DMTN247	1.05	September 8, 2027	2,000,000,000
DMTN248	1.35	December 2, 2030	7,000,000,000
DMTN243	2.05	June 2, 2030	8,900,000,000
DMTN242	2.65	December 2, 2050	3,300,000,000
DMTN246	1.90	December 2, 2051	7,700,000,000
			38,650,000,000
INCREASE IN PU	BLIC DEBT CA	NADIAN DOLLAR BORROWING	38,650,000,000

# ISSUES OF LONG TERM DEBT - Continued For the year ended March 31, 2021

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$
UBLICLY HELD	DEBT (Cont'd)		
	PAYABLI	E IN GLOBAL MARKET IN U.S. DOLLARS	
G87	0.625	January 21, 2026	3,500,000,000
G85	1.05	May 21, 2027	1,750,000,000
G86	1.125	October 7, 2030	1,250,000,000
G88	1.60	February 25, 2031	1,500,000,000
			8,000,000,000
CANADIAN DOLL	AR EQUIVALENT E.	XCHANGE RATE OF \$1.30611	10,448,860,000
	ı	PAYABLE IN EUROPE IN EUROS	
	·		
EMTN117	0.375	April 8, 2027	1,000,000,000
EMTN120	0.01	November 25, 2030	2,500,000,000
EMTN118	0.70	October 2, 2040	50,000,000
			3,550,000,000

CANADIAN DOLLAR EQUIVALENT EXCHANGE RATE OF \$1.55414 .....

5,517,189,286

#### **ISSUES OF LONG TERM DEBT - Continued**

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$
	PAYAB	LE IN EUROPE IN POUNDS STERLING	
EMTN119	0.50	December 15, 2023	1,000,000,000
EMTN121	0.25	December 15, 2026	1,750,000,000
			2,750,000,000
CANADIAN DOLL	AR EQUIVALENT EX	(CHANGE RATE OF \$1.71310	4,711,017,553
INCREASE IN FO	20,677,066,839		

# **ISSUES OF LONG TERM DEBT - Continued**

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$
	e differences on transla lenominated debt into (	ating foreign Canadian dollars	(358,569,155)
Adjustment for C	Consumer Price Index (	CPI) for real return bonds	23,861,360
ISSUES OF PRO	OVINCIAL PURPOSE I	DEBT	58,992,359,044
Net consolidation	n and other adjustment	s – Other Government Organizations	0
	VINCIAL PURPOSE DE DATION AND OTHER	EBT AFTER NET ADJUSTMENTS	58,992,359,044
Issues and/or rev	valuation of Debt for Or	ntario Electricity Financial Corporation	9,058,000
TOTAL ISSUES	OF LONG-TERM DEE	зт	59,001,417,044 =======

#### RETIREMENT OF LONG TERM DEBT

# For the year ended March 31, 2021

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
-	%		 \$

#### **NON-PUBLIC DEBT**

#### **PAYABLE IN CANADA IN CANADIAN DOLLARS**

## Canada Pension Plan Investment Board:

CP675	6.47	April 3, 2020	73,749,000
CP676	6.38	April 13, 2020	50,000,000
CP677	6.56	May 1, 2020	60,000,000
CP678	6.63	May 5, 2020	60,000,000
CP679	6.67	May 8, 2020	21,714,000
CP680	6.64	June 2, 2020	60,000,000
CP681	6.56	June 5, 2020	102,273,000
CP682	6.51	July 6, 2020	102,564,000
CP683	6.33	August 10, 2020	79,534,000

# RETIREMENT OF LONG TERM DEBT - Continued For the year ended March 31, 2021

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$
NON-PUBLIC DE	BT (Cont'd)		
Canada Mortgage	and Housing Corpora	tion:	
CMHC	9.50 to 15.75	April 1, 2020 to March 31, 2021	2,238,117
Ontario Immigrant	t Investor Corporation:		
OIIC 169	1.40	April 24, 2020	398,010
OIIC 170	1.62	May 22, 2020	132,670
OIIC 171	1.3875	June 25, 2020	403,716
OIIC 172	1.30	July 24, 2020	1,214,002
OIIC 173	1.42	August 25, 2020	272,337
OIIC 174	1.42	August 25, 2020	403,716
OIIC 175	1.51	September 24, 2020	265,340
OIIC 176	1.56	October 22, 2020	530,680
OIIC 177	1.58	November 20, 2020	403,716
OIIC 178	1.48	December 22, 2020	1,417,407
OIIC 179	1.395	January 22, 2021	985,564
OIIC 180	1.51	February 19, 2021	565,759
OIIC 181	1.40	March 23, 2021	139,935
RETIREMENT OF	NON-PUBLIC DEBT		619,204,969

#### RETIREMENT OF LONG TERM DEBT

# For the year ended March 31, 2021

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
-	%		 \$

## **PUBLICLY HELD DEBT**

#### **PAYABLE IN CANADA IN CANADIAN DOLLARS**

			11,966,600,000
DMTN230	3M CBA + 0.44	March 16, 2021	1,364,600,000
DMTNIGGO	2M CDA + 0.44	March 16, 2021	1 264 600 000
LY	6.30	September 4, 2020	15,000,000
DMTN140	4.85	June 2, 2020	562,000,000
DMTN200	4.20	May 7, 2020 to June 2, 2020	10,025,000,000

# RETIREMENT OF LONG TERM DEBT - Continued For the year ended March 31, 2021

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$
TARIO SAVII	NGS BONDS		
1995	Various	March 1, 2000	2,00
1996	Various	June 21, 2001	4,50
1997	Various	June 21, 2000 to June 21, 2004	7,60
1998	Various	June 21, 2001 to June 21, 2005	13,90
1999	Various	June 21, 2002 to June 21, 2006	6,20
2000	Various	June 21, 2003 to June 21, 2007	24,00
2001	Various	June 21, 2004 to June 21, 2008	138,40
2002	Various	June 21, 2005 to June 21, 2009	100,60
2003	Various	June 21, 2006 to June 21, 2010	90,00
2004	Various	June 21, 2007 to June 21, 2011	67,30
2005	Various	June 21, 2008 to June 21, 2012	90,90
2006	Various	June 21, 2009 to June 21, 2013	347,00
2007	Various	June 21, 2010 to June 21, 2014	162,60
2008	Various	June 21, 2011 to June 21, 2015	50,30
2009	Various	June 21, 2012 to June 21, 2016	114,30
2010	Various	June 21, 2013 to June 21, 2020	67,245,40
2011	Various	June 21, 2014 to June 21, 2021	283,40
2012	Various	June 21, 2015 to June 21, 2022	506,60
2013	Various	June 21, 2016 to June 21, 2023	385,70
2014	Various	June 21, 2017 to June 21, 2024	2,595,90
2015	Various	June 21, 2018 to June 21, 2025	12,632,40
2016	Various	June 21, 2019 to June 21, 2026	422,10
2017	Various	June 21, 2020 to June 21, 2027	6,315,60
2018	Various	June 21, 2021 to June 21, 2028	1,217,10

92,823,800

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$
	PAYABLI	E IN GLOBAL MARKET IN U.S. DOLLARS	
G48	4.40	April 14, 2020	2,000,000,000
G70	1.875	May 21, 2020	2,000,000,000
G78	2.55	February 12, 2021	3,000,000,000
			7,000,000,000
CANADIAN DOL	LAR EQUIVALENT E	XCHANGE RATE OF \$ 1.21826	8,527,798,500
	PAYABLE	IN AUSTRALIA IN AUSTRALIAN DOLLARS	
AUD2	6.25	September 29, 2020	500,000,000
			500,000,000
	I AR EOUNALENT E	XCHANGE RATE OF \$ 1.01231	506,154,720

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$
	P	AYABLE IN EUROPE IN EUROS	
EMTN107	3.00	September 28, 2020	1,250,000,000
			1,250,000,000
CANADIAN DOLI	LAR EQUIVALENT EX	(CHANGE RATE OF \$ 1.32123	1,651,535,000
	PAYA	BLE IN EUROPE IN JAPANESE YENS	
EMTN105	1.65	June 8, 2020	36,900,000,000
			36,900,000,000
CANADIAN DOLI	LAR EQUIVALENT EX	CHANGE RATE OF \$ 0.012704	468,775,368

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$
	PAYABL	E IN EUROPE IN POUNDS STERLING	
EMTN113	3M GBP Libor +0.09	November 10, 2020	500,000,000
			500,000,000
CANADIAN DOLI	LAR EQUIVALENT EX	CHANGE RATE OF \$ 1.76510	882,550,000
	PAYAE	BLE IN EUROPE IN SWISS FRANCS	
EMTN101	2.375	May 7, 2020	400,000,000
			400,000,000
CANADIAN DOLI	LAR EQUIVALENT EX	CHANGE RATE OF \$ 1.35378	541,510,602
TOTAL RETIREM	MENT OF PUBLICLY H	ELD FOREIGN CURRENCY DEBT	12,578,324,190

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$
Contribution to a	nd return on Sinking Fu	nd of School Board Trust Debt	23,145,152
RETIREMENT O	25,280,098,111		
Net consolidation	n and other adjustments	s – Other Government Organizations	42,656,920
CONSOLI	DATION AND OTHER	OSE DEBT AFTER NET ADJUSTMENTSlectricity Financial Corporation	25,322,755,031 1,360,885,000
TOTAL RETIRE	MENT OF LONG-TERM	/I DEBT	26,683,640,031 =======

## **NET CHANGE IN SHORT TERM DEBT**

Series	Interest Rate	Date of Maturity	Par value
	%		\$
Provincial purpose	9		
Treasury bi	lls		4,856,493,000
U.S. Comm	ercial Paper		(3,891,234,985)
			965,258,015
Ontario Electricity	Financial Corporation		
Treasury bil	lls		(2,077,000)
			(2,077,000)
Net Consolidation	and other adjustments	s – Other Government Organization	67,900,631
TOTAL NET INC	REASE/(DECREASE)	IN SHORT-TERM DEBT	1,031,081,646 =======

# **SUMMARY OF DEBT OUTSTANDING**

## As at March 31, 2021

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
Debt Issued for Provincial Purposes:		
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board	8,477,747,000	9,087,581,000
Ontario Immigrant Investor Corporation	1,977,766	9,110,618
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation (CMHC)	66,451,817	2,304,585
TOTAL NON-PUBLIC DEBT	8,546,176,583	9,098,996,203
Public Investors	364,972,129,369	330,464,602,024
Ontario Savings Bonds	270,788,700	363,612,500
Treasury Bills	23,753,495,000	18,897,002,000
U.S. Commercial Paper	-	3,891,234,985
TOTAL PUBLICLY-HELD DEBT	388,996,413,069	353,616,451,509
School Board Trust Debt	560,568,141	583,713,293
TOTAL DEBT ISSUED FOR PROVINCIAL PURPOSES	398,103,157,793	363,299,161,005
Net Consolidation and Other Adjustments	1,769,088,924	1,810,230,562
TOTAL PROVINCIAL PURPOSE DEBT AFTER NET CONSOLIDATION AND OTHER ADJUSTMENTS	399,872,246,717	365,109,391,567
Debt Issued for Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation (OEFC):		
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board	211,091,000	230,466,000
Public Investors	10,110,324,911	10,907,567,465
Treasury Bills	652,990,000	655,067,000
Treasury Dills		
TOTAL DEBT ISSUED FOR OEFC	10,974,405,911	11,793,100,465
Direct OEFC Debt	5,287,870,000	5,825,380,000
TOTAL OEFC DEBT	16,262,275,911	17,618,480,465
TOTAL CONSOLIDATED DEBT	416,134,522,628	382,727,872,032
Less: Holdings of own Ontario Bonds and T-Bills	(11,122,585,000)	(9,937,593,000)
REVISED TOTAL CONSOLIDATED DEBT	405,011,937,628	372,790,279,032
Debt Issued for Investment Purposes*:	=========	=========
Ontario Power Generation Inc.	5,126,000,000	5,126,000,000
Hydro One Inc.	1,677,516,013	1,677,516,013
TOTAL DEBT ISSUED FOR INVESTMENT PURPOSES	6,803,516,013 	6,803,516,013

<sup>\*</sup>Debt Issued for Investment Purposes, as a result of a debt for equity swap between the Province and Ontario Power Generation Inc. and Hydro One Inc., is eliminated upon consolidation.

# SUMMARY OF DEBT OUTSTANDING - Concluded

As at March 31, 2021

The Canada Pension Plan Investment Board (CPPIB) invests funds in the Province of Ontario's non-marketable securities. Effective July 1, 2005, under a side-letter agreement signed between the CPPIB and the Province, CPPIB offered the Province upon maturity of the debentures held to the credit of the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund (CPPIF) that were issued before January 1, 1998, an option of issuing new replacement debentures to the CPPIB with a maximum term of 30 years (minimum term of 5 years and with subsequent roll over options subject to the 30 years maximum from the date of issue of the first replacement debenture) at a rate based on capital market rates at the time of roll over.

The Ontario Immigrant Investor Corporation (OIIC) is an operational enterprise of the Ontario Government incorporated on April 30, 1999 under the *Development Corporations Act*. The corporation was established to act as Province's receiving vehicle for immigrant investor monies under the federal government's Immigrant Investor Program (IIP). The Ontario Financing Authority manages these monies under an investment management agreement with the OIIC, and the OFA invests these funds received from the IIP in Ontario's bonds.

The Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation (CMHC) has accepted serial debentures issued by the Province in return for financing a significant proportion of the construction cost of Provincially-owned waste control facilities. The interest rate is based on the rate for the Government of Canada long-term Canadian public borrowing cost at the time that the Corporation agreed to participate in the project. Debt includes \$66.4 million of CMHC debt transferred from the Ontario Municipal Housing Corporation (OMHC) upon OMHC's dissolution in FY2020-21.

The Province of Ontario has issued to public investors in the capital market bonds denominated in Canadian dollar, United States dollar, Australian dollar, Euro, Swiss franc, and UK pound sterling.

Ontario Savings Bonds (OSBs) were first issued in 1995. OSBs are retail bonds sold by the Province to the residents of Ontario. The bonds are issued once a year and are available for sale through most financial institutions. There are three types of bonds: Variable-Rate Bonds, Step-Up Bonds and Fixed-Rate Bonds. All are available with annual or compound interest. The issuance of new OSBs was discontinued in 2019.

Under the Treasury Bill financing program, non-interest bearing Treasury Bills, with various maturities up to three years, are sold by tender on a regular basis.

U.S. Commercial Paper issues are non-interest bearing debt with maturities up to 270 days. There is none outstanding this fiscal year-end.

A School Board Trust was created in June 2003 to permanently refinance debt incurred by 55 school boards. The Trust issued 30-year sinking fund debentures amounting to \$891 million and \$882 million of the proceeds was provided to the 55 school boards in exchange for the irrevocable right to receive future transfer payments from the Province. An annual transfer payment is made by the Ministry of Education to the Trust's sinking fund under the School Board Operating Grant program to retire the debt over 30 years.

Net consolidation and other adjustments include third party debt issued by other government organizations after elimination of Provincial debt held by these organizations.

Debt Issued for OEFC: The Province, on behalf of Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation (OEFC), borrows from the Canada Pension Investment Board and issues debentures and treasury bills in the public markets. The proceeds of all such borrowings are advanced to OEFC in exchange for bonds and short term notes with like terms and conditions.

Debt issued for Investment Purposes: On April 1, 1999, under the *Energy Competition Act*, five corporations, together with their subsidiaries, were formed from the former Ontario Hydro. Ontario Power Generation Inc. (OPG) and Hydro One Inc. are two of these five corporations. In order for OPG and Hydro One Inc. to have capital structures competitive with those of other industry participants, the two companies entered into a debt-for-equity swap with the Province of Ontario. The Province assumed \$8,885 million of the debt issued by the two corporations in exchange for \$5,126 million in equity from OPG and \$3,759 million in equity from Hydro One Inc. The change in the value of the debt issued for Hydro One Inc. is the result of proceeds from the sale of Hydro One shares in 2015-16, 2016-17, 2017-18 and 2019-20.

# OUTSTANDING DEBT As at March 31, 2021

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	

#### **DEBT ISSUED FOR PROVINCIAL PURPOSES**

#### **NON-PUBLIC DEBT**

#### **PAYABLE IN CANADA IN CANADIAN DOLLARS**

#### **To Canada Pension Plan Investment Board:**

Year ending March 31

	330,994,000	6.22 to 6.47	CPP	2002	2022
	688,007,000	5.26 to 5.97	CPP	2004	2024
	1,133,182,000	5.15 to 5.79	CPP	2005	2025
	574,612,000	4.67 to 5.19	CPP	2006	2026
	43,880,000	4.79	CPP	2009	2031
	52,000,000	4.75	CPP	2009	2032
	725,953,000	3.41 to 4.73	CPP	2006-2014	2036
	351,269,000	4.50 to 4.76	CPP	2007	2037
	375,952,000	2.64 to 4.68	CPP	2008-2017	2038
	493,439,000	4.70 to 5.48	CPP	2009	2039
	1,179,395,000	4.36 to 5.03	CPP	2010-2012	2040
	799,613,000	4.20 to 4.86	CPP	2011	2041
	954,179,000	4.23 to 4.56	CPP	2012	2042
	775,272,000	3.36 to 3.62	CPP	2013	2043
(3)	8,477,747,000				

# OUTSTANDING DEBT - Continued As at March 31, 2021

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	
Γο Ontario Im	migrant Inves	tor Corporation:			
∕ear ending M	arch 31				
2022	2017	OIIC182-188	1.212 to 1.709	1,827,947	
2023	3 2018 OIIC	OIIC189	2.015	149,819	
				1,977,766	(4)
To Canada Me	ortgage and He	ousing Corporatio	n:		
<b>Γο Canada Μ</b> ο Year ending Μ		ousing Corporatio	n:		
		ousing Corporatio	<b>n</b> : 9.75 to 15.75	66,467	
′ear ending M	arch 31				
ear ending M 2022	arch 31 1982	СМНС	9.75 to 15.75	7,670,717	
ear ending M 2022 2022	arch 31 1982 1999	СМНС	9.75 to 15.75	7,670,717	
ear ending M 2022 2022 2023	arch 31 1982 1999 1999	CMHC CMHC CMHC	9.75 to 15.75 6.089	7,670,717 11,724,458 13,830,009	
ear ending M 2022 2022 2023 2024	arch 31 1982 1999 1999	CMHC CMHC CMHC	9.75 to 15.75	7,670,717 11,724,458 13,830,009 15,185,340	
ear ending M 2022 2022 2023 2024 2025	larch 31 1982 1999 1999 1999	CMHC CMHC CMHC CMHC CMHC	9.75 to 15.75	7,670,717 11,724,458 13,830,009 15,185,340 7,601,633	
Year ending M 2022 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026	1982 1999 1999 1999 1999	CMHC CMHC CMHC CMHC CMHC	9.75 to 15.75	7,670,717 11,724,458 13,830,009 15,185,340 7,601,633	
Year ending M 2022 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027	larch 31 1982 1999 1999 1999 1999	CMHC CMHC CMHC CMHC CMHC CMHC	9.75 to 15.75	7,670,717 11,724,458 13,830,009 15,185,340 7,601,633 8,870,932	(5)

# OUTSTANDING DEBT - Continued As at March 31, 2021

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	

#### **PUBLICLY HELD DEBT**

## **PAYABLE IN CANADA IN CANADIAN DOLLARS**

June 2, 2021	December 27, 2007	DMTN180	4.50	75,000,000	(6)
June 2, 2021	January 12, 2011	DMTN207	4.00	8,915,000,000	
October 27, 2021	October 27, 2016	DMTN233	3M CBA + 0.26	1,200,000,000	(6)
March 8, 2022	August 23, 2016	DMTN232	1.35	6,750,000,000	
June 2, 2022	November 8, 2011	DMTN212	3.15	11,771,700,000	
June 27, 2022	June 27, 2017	DMTN235	3M CBA + 0.15	1,601,500,000	(6)
July 13, 2022	July 13, 1992	HC	9.50	1,590,438,000	
June 2, 2023	November 6, 2012	DMTN215	2.85	9,322,700,000	
August 21, 2023	August 21, 2018	DMTN239	3M CBA + 0.05	2,650,000,000	(6)
September 8, 2023	September 8, 1993	HP	8.10	940,570,000	
September 8, 2023	July 31, 2007	DMTN177	4.95	75,000,000	
September 8, 2023	February 8, 2018	DMTN237	2.60	4,750,000,000	
June 2, 2024	November 25, 2013	DMTN223	3.50	10,000,000,000	
September 8, 2024	February 21, 2019	DMTN241	2.30	2,750,000,000	
June 2, 2025	December 20, 1994	JE	9.50	460,000,000	
June 2, 2025	January 9, 2015	DMTN227	2.60	12,550,000,000	
September 8, 2025	February 24, 2020	DMTN245	1.75	9,050,000,000	
December 2, 2025	October 5, 1995	JQ	8.50	1,000,000,000	
February 6, 2026	February 6, 1996	JY	8.00	12,500,000	
June 2, 2026	December 21, 1995	JU	8.00	1,000,000,000	

	Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
_				0/2	¢	

# PUBLICLY HELD DEBT (Cont'd)

June 2, 2026	February 3, 2016	DMTN229	2.40	7,500,000,000	
December 2, 2026	February 13, 1997	KR	8.00	386,500,000	
December 2, 2026	January 20, 1999	MH	7.00	124,584,000	(7)
February 1, 2027	February 14, 2020	DMTN244	1.85	3,250,000,000	
February 3, 2027	August 5, 1997	KN	7.50	58,220,000	
February 3, 2027	August 5, 1997	KT	6.95	8,726,000	
February 3, 2027	April 1, 1998	KY	7.50	11,549,000	
February 3, 2027	December 4, 1998	LA	7.50	5,507,000	
February 4, 2027	February 4, 1998	KQ	7.375	990,000	
June 2, 2027	February 9, 2017	DMTN234	2.60	8,400,000,000	
June 2, 2027	October 17, 1996	KJ	7.60	4,734,700,000	
September 8, 2027	August 24, 2020	DMTN247	1.05	2,000,000,000	
June 2, 2028	April 6, 2018	DMTN238	2.90	9,550,000,000	
August 25, 2028	February 25, 1998	LQ	6.25	2,020,000	
March 8, 2029	January 8, 1998	LK	6.50	4,727,000,000	
June 2, 2029	February 7, 2019	DMTN240	2.70	9,258,201,000	
June 2, 2030	January 27, 2020	DMTN243	2.05	11,650,000,000	
December 2, 2030	October 13, 2020	DMTN248	1.35	7,000,000,000	
January 13, 2031	September 8, 1995	JN	9.50	125,000,000	
June 2, 2031	March 27, 2000	NF	6.20	3,000,000,000	
June 2, 2031	November 25, 2010	DMTN206	5.20	133,300,000	
March 8, 2033	February 17, 2003	DMTN61	5.85	4,674,610,000	
March 8, 2033	April 29, 2004	DMTN110	5.85	188,000,000	
March 8, 2033	July 23, 2004	DMTN116	5.85	100,000,000	(6)

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	

# PUBLICLY HELD DEBT (Cont'd)

July 13, 2034	September 21, 2005	DMTN157	5.00	47,500,000	(8)
November 3, 2034	November 3, 1994	HY	9.75	248,800,000	
January 10, 1995 to					
January 10, 2035	November 30, 1994	HZ	9.4688	2,315,904	(9)
ш	и	JA	9.4688	2,315,904	(9)
ш	и	JB	9.4688	8,482,324	(9)
u	и	JC	9.4688	4,764,354	(9)
u	u	JD	9.4688	3,171,134	(9)
January 12, 2035	January 12, 2007	JG	9.50	110,950,000	
February 8, 2035	February 8, 1995	JJ	9.875	32,000,000	
June 2, 2035	August 25, 2004	DMTN119	5.60	7,338,509,000	
June 2, 2035	January 12, 2005	DMTN133	5.35	150,000,000	
June 20, 2036	June 20, 1996	KC	8.25	98,984,000	
December 1, 2036	March 8, 2006	DMTN158	2.00 Real Return	2,763,916,161	(10)
June 2, 2037	February 22, 2006	DMTN164	4.70	8,700,000,000	
December 2, 2037	February 1, 2005	DMTN138	5.20	100,000,000	
June 2, 2038	July 28, 2004	DMTN117	10.00	75,000,000	(11)
June 20, 2038	September 16, 1996	KG	8.10	120,000,000	
July 13, 2038	July 29, 1998	LS	5.75	50,000,000	
August 25, 2038	August 17, 1998	LT	6.00	86,500,000	
June 2, 2039	January 15, 2008	DMTN182	4.60	9,600,000,000	

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	

# PUBLICLY HELD DEBT (Cont'd)

July 13, 2039	February 2, 1999	MK	5.65	223,858,000	
December 2, 2039	February 25, 2000	NE	5.70	1,489,000,000	
July 13, 2040	April 18, 2002	DMTN44	6.20	100,000,000	
June 2, 2041	June 15, 2010	DMTN204	4.65	11,368,000,000	
December 2, 2041	August 15, 2001	DMTN10	6.20	340,000,000	
March 8, 2042	December 4, 2001	DMTN29	6.00	41,000,000	
June 2, 2042	January 18, 2002	DMTN33	6.00	240,000,000	
June 2, 2043	February 24, 2003	DMTN62	5.75	75,000,000	
June 2, 2043	January 31, 2012	DMTN214	3.50	11,000,000,000	
June 2, 2044	September 13, 2006	DMTN169	4.60	27,000,000	
January 10, 2045	May 25, 1995	JL	8.435	35,531,176	(12)
March 1, 2045	March 1, 1995	JK	9.50	150,000,000	
June 2, 2045	August 31, 2005	DMTN153	4.50	175,000,000	
June 2, 2045	May 10, 2013	DMTN220	3.45	15,525,000,000	
June 2, 2046	May 24, 2006	DMTN166	4.85	154,700,000	
December 2, 2046	February 2, 2015	DMTN228	2.90	14,550,250,000	
June 2, 2047	February 28, 2007	DMTN176	4.50	158,000,000	
June 2, 2048	May 6, 2008	DMTN184	4.70	50,000,000	
June 2, 2048	June 21, 2016	DMTN231	2.80	12,049,000,000	
June 2, 2049	November 30, 2017	DMTN236	2.90	12,624,500,000	

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	

# PUBLICLY HELD DEBT (Cont'd)

December 2, 2050	May 28, 2019	DMTN242	2.65	14,073,900,000	
December 2, 2051	August 20, 2000	DMTN246	1.90	7,700,000,000	
June 2, 2054	July 22, 2008	DMTN185	4.60	40,000,000	
June 2, 2062	November 8, 2012	DMTN216	3.25	475,000,000	
			•		
				295,561,262,957	
CPI adjustment to Re	eal Return Swap			(83,470,614)	(10)
			•		
				295,477,792,343	
			•		

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	

## PUBLICLY HELD DEBT (Cont'd)

## **ONTARIO SAVINGS BONDS**

June 21, 2021	June 21, 2011	Annual	3.80	11,012,000
June 21, 2021	June 21, 2011	Compound	3.80	12,613,600
June 21, 2021	June 21, 2016	Annual	Step-up	3,590,500
June 21, 2021	June 21, 2016	Compound	Step-up	5,629,100
June 21, 2021	June 21, 2018	Annual	Variable	1,478,700
June 21, 2021	June 21, 2018	Compound	Variable	1,943,700
June 21, 2021	June 21, 2018	Annual	2.10	4,990,700
June 21, 2021	June 21, 2018	Compound	2.10	2,455,000
June 21, 2022	June 21, 2012	Annual	2.80	3,696,000
June 21, 2022	June 21, 2012	Compound	2.80	4,972,200
June 21, 2022	June 21, 2017	Annual	Step-up	5,514,200
June 21, 2022	June 21, 2017	Compound	Step-up	4,376,500
June 21, 2023	June 21, 2013	Annual	3.10	10,398,100
June 21, 2023	June 21, 2013	Compound	3.10	7,050,300
June 21, 2023	June 21, 2018	Annual	Step-up	57,705,600
June 21, 2023	June 21, 2018	Compound	Step-up	22,131,800
June 21, 2024	June 21, 2014	Annual	3.10	18,215,900
June 21, 2024	June 21, 2014	Compound	3.10	9,394,100
June 21, 2025	June 21, 2015	Annual	2.35	3,829,100
June 21, 2025	June 21, 2015	Compound	2.35	2,737,500
June 21, 2026	June 21, 2016	Annual	2.20	5,961,100
June 21, 2026	June 21, 2016	Compound	2.20	5,119,800

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Intere Rate	- <del></del>	Outstanding	Reference
				%	\$	
PUBLICLY HEL	D DEBT (Cont	'd)				
		ONTAI	RIO SAVINGS	S BONDS (Cont'd)		
June 21, 2027	June 21,	2017	Annual	2.15	4,024,900	)
June 21, 2027	June 21,	2017	Compound	2.15	2,736,900	)
June 21, 2028	June 21,	2018	Annual	2.85	711,200	)
June 21, 2028	June 21,	2018	Compound	2.85	1,125,100	)
Active Series					213,413,600	- O (13)
Matured Series .					57,375,100	(14)
TOTAL ONTARI	O SAVINGS B	ONDS			270,788,700	0
TOTAL PAYABL	E IN CANADA	IN CANAD	IAN DOLLAR	S	295,748,581,043	3

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	

# **PUBLICLY HELD DEBT (Cont'd)**

## **PAYABLE IN GLOBAL MARKET IN CANADIAN DOLLARS**

January 27, 2023 February 7, 2024 February 5, 2025	January 29, 2016 February 7, 1994 February 5, 2018	G72 HS G77	1.95          7.50          2.65	1,550,000,000 1,106,700,000 2,700,000,000						
TOTAL PAYABLE IN	FOTAL PAYABLE IN GLOBAL MARKET IN CANADIAN DOLLARS									
	PAYABLE IN	EUROPE IN CA	ANADIAN DOLLARS							
July 13, 2034	July 13, 1994	EMTN5	9.40	300,000,000						
TOTAL PAYABLE IN EUROPE IN CANADIAN DOLLARS										

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue Seri		nterest Rate	Outstanding	Reference			
			%	\$				
Foreign Currenc	y Debt				(15)			
PAYABLE IN AUSTRALIA IN AUSTRALIAN DOLLARS								
August 22, 2024	August 22, 2014	ADI3	4.25	350,000,000	0			
August 26, 2025	February 26, 201	15 ADI4	3.10		0			
January 27, 2027	January 27, 2017	7 ADI5	3.50		0			
October 12, 2028	April 12, 2018	ADI6	3.20	80,000,000	0			
October 26, 2029	April 26, 2019	ADI7	2.70	40,000,000	0			
October 3, 2034	October 3, 2019	ADI8	2.00		0			
TOTAL PAYABLE	IN AUSTRALIA IN A	USTRALIAN	DOLLARS		0			
CANADIAN DOLL	AR EQUIVALENT EX	KCHANGE RA	ATE OF \$ 0.96615		0 (15a)			

	Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
-				%	\$	

# PUBLICLY HELD DEBT (Cont'd)

### **PAYABLE IN EUROPE IN EUROS**

May 21, 2024	May 21, 2014	EMTN110	1.875	1,750,000,000	
June 14, 2024	June 14, 2017	EMTN114	0.375	1,500,000,000	
January 21, 2025	January 21, 2015	EMTN111	0.875	1,250,000,000	
April 17, 2025	April 17, 2018	EMTN116	0.625	1,500,000,000	
April 8, 2027	April 8, 2020	EMTN117	0.375	1,000,000,000	
November 25, 2030	November 24, 2020	EMTN120	0.01	2,500,000,000	
October 2, 2040	May 6, 2020	EMTN118	0.699	50,000,000	
June 28, 2041	January 29, 2016	EMTN112	1.82	52,000,000	
TOTAL DAVABLE IN				0.602.000.000	
TOTAL PAYABLE IN	EUROPE IN EUROS		•••••	9,602,000,000	
CANADIAN DOLLAR	EQUIVALENT EXCH	ANGE RATE OF	\$ 1.56374	15,015,038,535	(15b)
					,

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	
PUBLICLY HE	LD DEBT (Con	t'd)			

## PAYABLE IN EUROPE IN POUNDS STERLING

December 15, 2023 December 15, 2026 TOTAL PAYABLE IN	June 3, 2020 January 13, 2021 EUROPE IN POUNDS	EMTN119 EMTN121 S STERLING	0.50 0.25	1,000,000,000 1,750,000,000 2,750,000,000				
CANADIAN DOLLAR EQUIVALENT EXCHANGE RATE OF \$ 1.71310								
	PAYABLI	E IN EUROPE II	N SWISS FRANCS					
June 29, 2029	June 28, 2017	EMTN115	0.25	400,000,000				
TOTAL PAYABLE IN	EUROPE IN SWISS I	FRANCS		400,000,000				
CANADIAN DOLLAR	CANADIAN DOLLAR EQUIVALENT EXCHANGE RATE OF \$ 1.3294 531,760,724 (15d)							

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	

## PUBLICLY HELD DEBT (Cont'd)

## PAYABLE IN GLOBAL MARKET IN U.S. DOLLARS

September 10, 2	021 September 11, 2014	G67	2.50	2,000,000,000	
February 8, 2022	Pebruary 8, 2017	G74	2.40	2,500,000,000	
April 25, 2022	April 25, 2019	G81	2.55	1,750,000,000	
May 18, 2022	May 18, 2017	G76	2.25	2,000,000,000	
June 29, 2022	June 29, 2012	G58	2.45	1,000,000,000	
October 3, 2022	October 3, 2017	G75	2.20	2,000,000,000	
January 24, 2023	3 January 24, 2020	G82	1.75	3,000,000,000	
October 17, 2023	October 17, 2018	G80	3.40	2,500,000,000	
January 29, 2024	January 29, 2019	G79	3.05	2,500,000,000	
May 16, 2024	May 16, 2014	G66	3.20	1,250,000,000	
January 21, 2026	3 January 21, 2021	G87	0.625	3,500,000,000	
April 27, 2026	April 27, 2016	G69	2.50	1,000,000,000	
June 15, 2026	June 20, 2019	G83	2.30	1,750,000,000	
May 21, 2027	May 21, 2020	G85	1.05	1,750,000,000	
October 2, 2029	October 2, 2019	G84	2.00	1,250,000,000	
October 7, 2030	October 7, 2020	G86	1.125	1,250,000,000	
February 25, 203	February 25, 2021	G88	1.60	1,500,000,000	
TOTAL PAYABL	E IN GLOBAL MARKET IN	U.S. DOLLARS	S	32,500,000,000	
CANADIAN DOL	LAR EQUIVALENT EXCH	ANGE RATE OF	\$ 1.29691	42,149,647,700	(15e)

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	(	Outstanding	Referen
			%		\$	
PUBLICLY HE	LD DEBT (Cont	t'd)				
					365,232,991,55	
UNAMORTIZEI	D FOREIGN EX	CHANGE GAIN	S/ (LOSSES)		9,926,514	4
-	S NET OF UNA EIGN EXCHANC	-	)		365,242,918,069	9
TREASURY BILLS				23,753,495,000		
TOTAL PUBLIC	CLY HELD DEE	зт			388,996,413,069	9
TOTAL NON-P	UBLIC AND PL	JBLIC DEBT			397,542,589,652 ========	
SCHOOL BOA	RD TRUST DEI	ВТ				
Year ending Ma	arch 31					
2034	2004				, ,	
Sinking Fund					(330,431,859	) 
					560,568,14	<b>1</b> (1

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	
PUBLICLY HE	LD DEBT (Cont	'd)			
TOTAL DEBT	ISSUED FOR P	ROVINCIAL PU	JRPOSES	398,103,157,793	3
					-
CONSOLIDAT	ION ADJUSTME	ENTS – OTHER	R GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATIO	ONS	
	<b>DEBT ISSUED I</b> ant Investor Cor		:	1,977,000	) (4)
3	- '			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	( )
_	ISSUED BY AG	_			
-					
				, ,	
•					
•					
Ottawa Conver	ntion Centre Corp	ooration		1,023,788	3
ONTARIO SEC	CURITIES HELD	BY AGENCIES	S:		
				(238,850,766	)
				•	-
TOTAL CONS	OLIDATION AD	JUSTMENTS		1,769,088,924	- 4 (17)
	NCIAL PURPOS		NTS	399,872,246,717	7
731 IEI	CHOOLIDAIL	,			

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	

## DEBT ISSUED FOR ONTARIO ELECTRICITY FINANCIAL CORPORATION (OEFC)

### **NON-PUBLIC DEBT**

### **PAYABLE IN CANADA IN CANADIAN DOLLARS**

Canada	Pension	Plan	Investmen	t Board:
--------	---------	------	-----------	----------

2022	2002	CPP	6.17 to 6.29	172,961,000	
2023	2003	CPP	6.16	38,130,000	
TOTAL NON-PUBLIC DEBT				211,091,000	(3)

### **PUBLICLY HELD DEBT**

### **PAYABLE IN CANADA IN CANADIAN DOLLARS**

June 2, 2021	April 15, 2011	DMTN207	4.00	85,000,000	
June 2, 2022	May 3, 2012	DMTN212	3.15	478,300,000	
June 2, 2023	November 6, 2012	DMTN215	2.85	2,777,300,000	
September 8, 2023	November 29, 2004	HP	8.10	50,000,000	
June 2, 2024	November 25, 2013	DMTN223	3.50	1,550,000,000	
June 2, 2025	January 9, 2015	DMTN227	2.60	1,050,000,000	
June 2, 2027	February 11, 2000	KJ	7.60	100,500,000	
August 25, 2028	April 13, 1999	LQ	6.25	78,600,000	
June 2, 2029	August 30, 2019	DMTN240	2.70	66,799,000	
December 1, 2036	October 4, 2005	DMTN158	2.00 Real Return	902,398,000	(10)

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			0/2	¢	

# **PUBLICLY HELD DEBT (Cont'd)**

June 2, 2037	September 1, 2006	DMTN164	4.70	400,000,000
June 2, 2039	July 10, 2009	DMTN182	4.60	100,000,000
June 2, 2041	March 9, 2011	DMTN204	4.65	282,000,000
June 2, 2043	May 15, 2012	DMTN214	3.50	200,000,000
June 2, 2045	October 1, 2013	DMTN220	3.45	525,000,000
December 2, 2046	February 2, 2015	DMTN228	2.90	149,750,000
June 2, 2048	June 19, 2017	DMTN231	2.80	651,000,000
June 2, 2049	January 25, 2018	DMTN236	2.90	625,500,000
December 2, 2050	August 21, 2019	DMTN242	2.65	26,100,000
TOTAL PAYABLE IN	10,098,247,000			
TOTAL BONDS	10,098,247,000			
UNAMORTIZED FOR	12,077,911			
TOTAL BONDS NET EXCHANGE G	10,110,324,911			

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding	Reference
			%	\$	
PUBLICLY HEL	D DEBT (Cont'	d)			
TREASURY BIL	.LS			652,990,	000
TOTAL PUBLICLY HELD DEBT					911 
TOTAL DEBT IS	SSUED BY THE	PROVINCE F	OR OEFC	10,974,405,	
DIRECT OEFC	DEBT			5,287,870,ı	
TOTAL OEFC D	EBT			16,262,275,	
TOTAL CONSO	LIDATED DEB1	Г		416,134,522,	628
Less: HOLDING	SS OF OWN ON	TARIO BOND	S AND T-BILLS	(11,122,585,0	00)
REVISED TOTA	L CONSOLIDA	TED DEBT		405,011,937,	6 <b>2</b> 8

===============

Date of Maturity	Date of Issue	Series	Interest Rate	Outstanding R	eference		
			%	\$			
DEBT ISSUED FOR INVESTMENT PURPOSES*							
ONTARIO POW	5,126,000,000						
HYDRO ONE IN	1,677,516,013						
TOTAL DEBT I							

<sup>\*</sup>Debt for Investment Purposes, as a result of a debt for equity swap between the Province and Ontario Power Generation Inc. and Hydro One Inc., is eliminated upon consolidation.

### **OUTSTANDING DEBT - Continued**

### As at March 31, 2021

#### References:

- 1. All debt issues are non-callable, except as stated in the notes below. Debt is payable at a fixed rate, or a floating rate with reference to a stated index, reset usually every three months (3M). These floating rate indices are CBA -Canadian Bankers' Acceptance Rate, and Libor - London Interbank Offered Rate.
- 2. The following debt series are issued for Provincial purposes and for OEFC: DMTN207, DMTN212, DMTN215, HP, DMTN223, DMTN227, KJ, LQ, DMTN240, DMTN158, DMTN164, DMTN182, DMTN204, DMTN214, DMTN220, DMTN228, DMTN231, DMTN236, and DMTN242.
- 3. The Canada Pension Plan Investment Board (CPPIB) invests funds in the Province of Ontario's non-marketable securities. Effective July 1, 2005, under a side-letter agreement signed between the CPPIB and the Province, CPPIB offered the Province upon maturity of the debentures held to the credit of the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund (CPPIF) that were issued before January 1, 1998, an option of issuing new replacement debentures to the CPPIB with a maximum term of 30 years (minimum term of 5 years and with subsequent roll over options subject to the 30 years maximum from the date of issue of the first replacement debenture) at a rate based on the capital market rates at the time of roll over. These debentures are not negotiable or transferable and are assignable only to a whollyowned subsidiary of the Canada Pension Plan Investment Board. On April 1, 2007, all debentures held to the credit of the CPPIF or purchased by the Minister of Finance of Canada in accordance with Section 110 of the Canada Pension Plan were transferred to the CPPIB.
- 4. OIIC: Total outstanding amount is \$2 million issued by the Province.
- CMHC: The terms of these debentures require that equal payments be made each year until their maturity. Each 5. payment consists of blended principal and interest. Debt includes \$66.4 million of CMHC debt transferred from the Ontario Municipal Housing Corporation (OMHC) upon OMHC's dissolution in FY2020-21.
- 6. The Province entered into interest rate agreements for certain Canadian bonds to effectively convert their interest rate obligations according to the Province's risk management strategy. These bonds and effective rates are: DMTN180 4.52%, DMTN233 1.31%, DMTN235 1.70%, DMTN239 2.61% and DMTN116 4.22%.
- 7. MH: The terms of these debentures require that a special one-time interest payment of 25% of the principal amount outstanding be made at maturity
- 8. DMTN157: Interest is payable semi-annually at 15.0% until January 13, 2006 and thereafter at 5.0%.
- Series HZ, JA, JB, JC, JD: These are zero coupon bonds which require unequal payments consisting of principal 9. and interest to be made at predetermined irregular intervals with final payment on January 10, 2035. During the fiscal year 2020-21, principal repaid was \$nil million. The total principal and interest to be payable over the life of these bonds is \$1,092 million.
- 10. DMTN158: This Real Return Bond bears interest to the index adjusted principal in relation to All-Items Consumer Price Index for Canada (the "CPI"), issued with a base index of 127.54839 on October 4, 2005. Consequent to the change of official time base reference period from 1992 to 2002 by the Bank of Canada on June 19, 2007, the base index has been changed to 107.18352. Total issue size is \$2,844 million in principal, of which \$700 million has been on-lent to OEFC, and \$300 million has been swapped effectively to a nominal debt paying a fixed rate of 4.23%. The amount outstanding represents the indexed value of the principal.
- DMTN117: The bond was issued at a high premium in 2004 to offer a yield of 5.74%. 11.
- JL: The terms of these debentures require unequal payments, consisting of both principal and interest, to be made 12. at predetermined irregular intervals with the final payment on January 10, 2045. The total principal and interest to be payable over the life of the debenture is \$1,325 million.
- 13. OSB: Ontario Savings Bonds are redeemable at the option of the holders on June 21 and December 21 and for 14 calendar days following the redemption date of June 21 and December 21, with the exception of Fixed-Rate bonds which are redeemable at maturity only. Starting in 2009, Variable Rate Bonds are redeemable annually only on June 21. All current outstanding OSBs may be redeemed upon the death of the beneficial owner. OSBs are on longer issued from 2019 onward.

### OSB - Fixed Rate:

In 2009, fixed rate bonds were issued for a term of two, three and five years. In 2010 and 2011, fixed rate bonds were issued for a term of three, seven and ten years. In 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, and 2018, fixed-rate bonds were issued for a term of three and ten years only

### OSB - Step-up Rate:

2016 Series: Interest is payable at 0.60%, 0.75%, 1.0%, 1.25%, and 1.5%, 2017 Series: Interest is payable at 0.60%, 0.8%, 1.05%, 1.3%, and 1.65%, 2018 Series: Interest is payable at 1.50%, 1.8%, 2.15%, 2.3%, and 2.55%,

in year 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 respectively.

OSB - Variable Rate:

Starting in 2009, the interest rate on the Variable Rate Bond is reset yearly, on June 21 only.

# OUTSTANDING DEBT - Continued As at March 31, 2021

- 14. OSB: The outstanding amount represent bonds matured but not yet presented for redemption. Interest is payable on these bonds only up to the maturity date.
- 15. All foreign currency debt has been converted into Canadian dollar equivalents at the rates of the currency exchange agreements if the debt was hedged, or at year end exchange rates if unhedged. 99.2 per cent of foreign currency debt is hedged as at March 31, 2021. The exchange rates of foreign currencies to Canadian dollars as at March 31, 2021 are: Australian dollar 0.955319, Euro 1.473791, Japanese yen 0.011350, Swiss franc 1.329402, UK pound sterling 1.731739, United States dollar 1.25675.

In addition, the Province entered into interest rate agreements that effectively converted these interest rate obligations in accordance with the Province's risk management strategies. These bonds and effective rates are:

- (a) Australia in AUD: 2.55% (\$1,420 million)
- (b) EMTN in Euro: 2.37% (\$11,590 million), 3M CBA + 0.62% (\$1,512 million), 0.76% (\$1,913 million)
- (c) EMTN in GBP: 3M CBA + 0.18% (\$3,676 million), 1.02% (1,035 million)
- (d) EMTN in CHF: \$532 million unhedged at 0.29%
- (e) Global in USD: 2.02% (\$17,424 million), 3M CBA + 0.21 (\$14,627 million), 0.51% (\$7,467 million), 1.94% (\$2,632 million)
- 16. SBT: A School Board Trust was created in June 2003 to permanently refinance debt incurred by 55 school boards. The Trust issued 30-year sinking fund debentures amounting to \$891 million and \$882 million of the proceeds was provided to the 55 school boards in exchange for the irrevocable right to receive future transfer payments from the Province. An annual transfer payment is made by the Ministry of Education to the Trust's sinking fund under the School Board Operating Grant program to retire the debt over 30 years.
- 17. Total consolidation adjustments include third party debt issued by other government organizations and the elimination of provincial debt held by these organizations. The following are the provincial debt held by other government organizations (in millions):

### Ontario Bonds:

Forest Renewal Trust: \$3m DMTN215, \$2m DMTN229, and \$5m DMTN240.

Infrastructure Ontario: \$88m DMTN223, \$62m DMTN237, and \$17m DMTN241.

Ontario Trillium Foundation: \$12m DMTN207, \$6m DMTN215, \$12m DMTN232, \$19m DMTN233, and \$12m DMTN237.

Ontario Immigrant Investor Corporation: \$2m OIIC 182-189.

### Treasury Bills:

Forest Renewal Trust: \$2m, Ontario Capital Growth Corporation: \$207m, Ontario Immigrant Investor Corporation: \$38m, and Ontario Trillium Foundation: \$62m.

# ONTARIO ELECTRICITY FINANCIAL CORPORATION (OEFC) TRANSACTIONS

	2021	2020
	\$	\$
Retirement of loans from:		
Publicly issued securities		
Long-term	(804,000,000)	(900,000,000)
Non-publicly issued securities		
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board	(19,375,000)	0
Proceeds of loans from:		
Publicly issued securities		
Long-term	9,058,000	113,759,000
Net change in short-term loans	(2,077,000)	(701,000)
Net increase (decrease) in		
debentures and notes for OEFC purpose	(816,394,000)	(786,942,000)
	========	========
Debt Guaranteed by the Province	(537,510,000)	(484,239,000)
Debt Guaranteed by the Flovince	========	=========
Interest on securities from:		
Publicly issued securities		
Long-term	335,441,123	369,697,651
Short-term	947,552	10,844,086
Non-publicly issued securities	44.040.700	44.040.700
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board	14,310,702 	14,310,702
	350,699,377	394,852,439
Recoveries from OEFC		
Retirement of loans from:		
Publicly issued securities	004 000 000	000 000 000
Long-term	804,000,000	900,000,000
Non-publicly issued securities  Canada Pension Plan Investment Board	40 275 000	0
Canada Pension Pian Investment Board	19,375,000	0
Proceeds of loans from:		
Publicly issued securities		
Long-term	(9,058,000)	(113,759,000)
Net change in short-term loans	2,077,000	701,000
Net recoveries/(advances)	816,394,000	786,942,000
	========	========
Debt Guaranteed by the Province	537,510,000	484,239,000
<del></del>	========	========

Interest on advances from:		
Publicly issued securities		
Long-term	(335,441,123)	(369,697,651)
Short-term	(947,552)	(10,844,086)
Non-publicly issued securities		
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board	(14,310,702)	(14,310,702)
	(350,699,377)	(394,852,439)

section 4
other supplementary
schedules
(unaudited)

## **LOANS AND INVESTMENTS**

	Balance at April 1, 2020	Issues <sup>1</sup>	Repayments <sup>2</sup>	Other <sup>3</sup>	Balance at March 31, 2021
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Minister of Assistation Food and Dural Afficia					
Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs	40.000.507	4 700 500	2012101		44 400 040
Tile Drainage Debentures		1,736,500	2,819,421		11,199,646
Tile Drainage Debentures - Interest Receivable			<del>-</del>	(25,837)	277,164
	12,585,568	1,736,500	2,819,421	(25,837)	11,476,810
Tile Drainage Loans - Unorganized Territories	112,287	34,300	15,654	-	130,933
Tile Drainage Debenture Loans - Interest Receivable	3,005	-	_	787	3,792
	115,292	34,300	15,654	787	134,725
Ministry of Colleges and Universities					
Defaulted Student Loans	429,588,455	125,392	49,406,446	25,933,044	406,218,445
Loans Principal	2,045,244,655	197,513,415	219,906,548	(22,526,417)	2,000,325,105
Loans Principal - Interest Receivable	7,102,047	_	_	(847,550)	6,254,497
	2,052,346,703	197,513,415	219,906,548	(23,373,987)	2,006,579,603
•					
Ministry of Economic Development, Job Creation and Ti	rade				
Ontario Automotive Investment Strategy Fund	138,556,937	_	197,938	_	138,358,999
Less: Unamortized Discount		_	-	1,836,199	(87,388,366)
COS. GIAMORECO DISCONICIONE	49.332.372		197,938	1,836,199	50,970,632
Advanced Manufacturing Investment Strategy	18,745,760	-	3,009,890	(1,099,871)	14,635,999
Less: Unamortized Discount	0	-	_	-	0
	18,745,760	-	3,009,890	(1,099,871)	14,635,999
Strategic Jobs and Investment Fund	14,939,523	1,155,000	405,128	-	15,689,394
Less: Unamortized Discount	-	-	_	-	_
	14,939,523	1,155,000	405,128	-	15,689,394
Southwestern Ontario Development Fund	2,725,291	2,101,653	_	-	4,826,943
Less: Unamortized Discount	(52,124)	-	_	(66,650)	(118,774)
	2,673,167	2,101,653	_	(66,650)	4,708,169
Jobs and Prosperity Fund	16,259,318	6,207,270	1,457,060	_	21,009,528
Less: Unamortized Discount	(746,534)			89,913	(656,622)
	15,512,784	6,207,270	1,457,060	89,913	20,352,906
MaRS Phase 2	83,911,654	-	1,079,359	1,515,866	84,348,161

## **LOANS AND INVESTMENTS – Continued**

	Balance at April 1, 2020	Issues <sup>1</sup>	Repayments <sup>2</sup>	Other <sup>3</sup>	Balance at March 31, 2021
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ministry of Energy, Northern Development and Mines					
Hydro One	7,579,059,072	-	_	-	7,579,059,072
Ontario Power Generation	5,912,720,000	-	-	-	5,912,720,000
Economic Development	161,975,641	234,800,000	1,517,304	_	395,258,337
Economic Development - Interest Receivable	_	_	_	2,815,919	2,815,919
_	161,975,641	234,800,000	1,517,304	2,815,919	398,074,256
Ministry of Finance					
Ontario Infrastructure and Lands Corporation					
Long Term Loan	2,094,680,827	-	375,000,000	-	1,719,680,827
Amortizing Loan	3,738,327,151	549,513,729	135,526,134	-	4,152,314,746
Short Term Revolving Credit Facility	295,000,000	1,376,000,000	1,357,000,000	-	314,000,000
Government of Canada for Auto Sector	54,626,699	-	_	-	54,626,699
Ontario Financing Authority Loans					
School Boards	4,786,301,008	-	247,538,912	-	4,538,762,096
Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation	32,282,879	99,912,717	69,823,443	-	62,372,153
Independent Electricity System Operator	2,754,222	320,101,177	322,855,399	-	_
Royal Ontario Museum	23,533,613	-	100,000	-	23,433,613
Corporation of the City of Windsor	2,236,982	-	2,236,982	-	_
Ontario Northland Transportation Commission	1,340,697	-	96,190	-	1,244,507
Niagara Parks Commission	3,483,659	11,362,363	393,343	-	14,452,679
Ontario Cannabis Retail Corporation	81,405,413	-	7,162,910	-	74,242,503
Ottawa Convention Centre	45,114,847	-	1,000,000	-	44,114,847
Colleges of Applied Arts & Technology	331,396,332	33,159,352	18,947,449	-	345,608,235
Unity Health Toronto	98,959,094	-	2,128,745	-	96,830,349
Amprior Regional Health	2,773,000	11,744,162	_	-	14,517,162
Liquor Control Board of Ontario	_	4,533,300	_	-	4,533,300
Workplace Sfety and Insurance Board	_	400,000,000	190,000,000	-	210,000,000
Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation	_	_	_	_	_
	5,411,581,746	880,813,071	862,283,373	-	5,430,111,444
Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund (PBGF)	154,000,000	-	11,000,000	-	143,000,000
Less: Unamortized Discount	(75,418,280)	_	_	5,387,020	(70,031,260)
_	78,581,720	-	11,000,000	5,387,020	72,968,740
Ontario Land Corporation Mortgages	195,273	-	-	-	195,273
Power Workers' Union	67,607,506	-	1,286,669	_	66,320,836
Society of United Professionals	33,002,749	-	944,073	-	32,058,677

## **LOANS AND INVESTMENTS – Continued**

	Balance at April 1, 2020	Issues <sup>1</sup>	Repayments <sup>2</sup>	Other <sup>3</sup>	Balance at March 31, 2021			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			
OFN Power Holdings LP	246,593,980		1,728,734		244,865,245			
Financial Services Regulatory Authority of Ontario	46,906,244	4,500,000		139,177				
Ministry of Government and Consumer Services								
Condo Authority	5,170,463	_	988,612	_	4,181,851			
Condo Authority - Interest Receivable	275,837	_	_	152,701	428,538			
	5,446,300	-	988,612	152,701	4,610,389			
Ministry of Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture In	dustries							
Science North IMAX Theatre	75,837	-	-	-	75,837			
Ministry of Infrastructure								
Community Infrastructure - Loans	12,000,000	-	-	-	12,000,000			
Ministry of Municipal Affairs and Housing								
Municipal School Tax Credit Assistance	142,780	-	6,450	-	136,330			
Ministry of Transportation								
Ontario Northland Transportation Commission	35,207,935	-	-	-	35,207,935			
TOTAL LOANS AND INVESTMENTS OUTSTANDING BEFORE ALLOWANCE FOR DOUBTFUL ACCOUNTS								
AS AT March 31, 2021					28,693,811,683			
TOTAL ALLOWANCE FOR DOUBTFUL ACCOUNTS AS AT March 31, 2021								
					(815,405,528)			

### **LOANS AND INVESTMENTS – Continued**

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

### Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs

The Tile Drainage Act authorizes the Minister of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs to purchase, acquire, and hold debentures issued by municipalities for construction to finance loans to agricultural landowners for the installation of private tile drainage works. These debentures are payable within ten years of the issue of the debentures. Loan repayments by landowners to the municipality have priority lien status.

Tile drainage loans are made directly to individuals in territories without municipal organization as authorized by the Tile Drainage Act and are secured by liens on the properties.

### Ministry of Colleges and Universities

The Ontario Student Assistance Program (OSAP) provides needs-tested financial assistance in the form of loans and grants to eligible postsecondary students. Loan repayments to the Ministry of Colleges and Universities through a service provider begin six months after the study period ends. If loan repayment is not made and loan default occurs, collection activity begins through the Province's Collection Management Unit.

### Ministry of Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade

The Ontario Automotive Investment Strategy Fund provides funding for strategic investments in the automotive sector, supporting advancements in vehicle design and manufacturing capabilities, innovative manufacturing technologies and training. This program is closed to new applications.

The Advanced Manufacturing Investment Strategy provided loans to encourage companies to invest in leading edge technologies and processes that will increase productivity and competitiveness. This program is closed to new applications.

The Strategic Jobs and Investment Fund is a multi-year fund, consisting of grants and loans that aim to attract strategic investments in innovative projects that will help transition Ontario's economy and build global competitiveness and long-term prosperity. This program is closed to new applications.

The Southwestern Ontario Development Fund is a multi-year fund, consisting of grants and loans to support the attraction and retention of employment, investment, and promote innovation and cluster development and collaborations in Southwestern Ontario. This program has been re-designed into the Regional Development Program.

The former Jobs & Prosperity Fund was announced in the 2014 Ontario Budget and officially launched on January 7, 2015. The JPF was a 10-year, \$2.7 billion program created to support a dynamic and innovative business climate, improve productivity and market access for Ontario companies and sectors. The fund was comprised of four streams: the New Economy Stream, the Strategic Partnerships Stream, the Food & Beverage Growth Fund and the Forestry Growth Fund. These four streams have been closed to new applications. In 2020-21, the Forest Sector Investment and Innovation Program (FSIIP) and the Regional Development Program (RDP) were introduced.

The Regional Development Program is the first program to launch as part of the business supports transformation initiative. Through the new Regional Development Program, Ontario will invest more than \$100 million over four years in eastern and southwestern Ontario businesses and communities, while taking a new approach to supporting economic growth in these areas. Under the new program, businesses and communities can receive financial support through the Eastern Ontario Development Fund (EODF) and Southwestern Ontario Development Fund (SWODF), and access to a range of complementary services and supports. The Regional Development Program will help make eastern and southwestern Ontario open for business and open for jobs, deliver value for money for taxpayers and create sustainable opportunities for businesses and communities across the province for years to come.

### LOANS AND INVESTMENTS - Continued

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

The Forest Sector Investment and Innovation Program (FSIIP) provides funding for strategic investments in the forest sector that improve productivity and innovation, enhance competitiveness, support new market access, provide benefits to Ontario's broader forest sector and strengthen regional economies.

The MaRS Phase 2 is a multi-year loan program to support the MaRS West Tower. A \$94M loan has been provided to complete the lease-up of the MaRS West Towerbuilding and meet the obligations imposed by the third-party lenders. This loan will be fully paid back by the end of 2035.

### Ministry of Energy, Northern Development and Mines

The Province holds 282,412,648 Common Shares in Hydro One Limited at a total book value of \$1,248 million.

The Province holds 256,300,010 Common Shares and 18,343,815 Class A Shares in Ontario Power Generation (OPG) at a total book value of \$5,913 million.

At the end of fiscal 2021, the Ministry was owed \$398 million in support of economic growth and investment in Northern Ontario.

### **Ministry of Finance**

The Ontario Infrastructure and Lands Corporation (OILC) was established under the Ontario Infrastructure and Lands Corporation Act, 2011. As at March 31, 2021, a \$279.7 million promissory note is outstanding (2020 - \$279.7 million), maturing on March 31, 2053. The interest on the note is reset quarterly at the Province's three-month Treasury bill rate and is payable quarterly. In addition, OILC had been provided on-lent loans. As at March 31, 2021, the balance outstanding was \$1,440.0 million (2020 - \$1,815.0 million).

Starting May 2015, the above program has been replaced with a new lending program that better matches the funding of OILC's loan program. As at March 31, 2021, the balance outstanding in this program was \$4,152.3 million (2020 - \$3,738.3 million).

OILC has been provided with a short-term revolving credit facility to a maximum of \$600.0 million. As of March 31, 2021, the outstanding balance of this credit facility was \$314.0 million (2020 - \$295.0 million) bearing interest rates ranging from 0.17% to 0.25%.

Ontario Electricity Financial Corporation (OEFC) has been provided with a long-term credit facility for \$400.0 million bearing an interest rate of 1.14% and repayable in March 2024. As at March 31, 2021 the balance outstanding was \$400.0 million (2020 - \$400 million).

On behalf of the Province and various provincial Crown corporations and other public bodies, the Ontario Financing Authority (OFA) coordinates borrowing and financial risk management activities; offers short-term investment management services; advises on project financing; and provides centralized finance and cash management services. Acting as an intermediary for the Province, the OFA provides financing to various public bodies, the repayment of which is expected from third party revenues. The funds for these loans are borrowed from the Province.

The Province and the Government of Canada, by way of Export Development Canada (EDC), a Crown corporation wholly-owned by the Government of Canada, provided a co-ordinated response to help achieve long-term viability and competitiveness of the Canadian auto sector. The Province's investment represented one-third of the total Canadian financial assistance provided to General Motors Company and General Motors of Canada Limited in the restructuring of their operations. The balance as at March 31, 2021 was \$54.6 million (2020 - \$54.6 million).

### LOANS AND INVESTMENTS - Continued

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

School boards have been provided loans under various programs beginning in 2006. During the year ended March 31, 2021, school boards made two semi-annual blended payments of principal and interest, leaving the total outstanding amount at \$4,538.8 million (2020 - \$4,786.3 million). These loans bear interest ranging from 2.43% to 5.38% and mature from 2021 to 2042.

The Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation (OLG) is a Crown corporation of the Province under the Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation Act, 1999, and has been provided loans to fund several projects. The balance as at March 31, 2021 was \$62.4 million (2020 - \$32.3 million).

The Independent Electricity System Operator (IESO), a corporation established under the Electricity Act, 1998, has been provided with short-term revolving credit facilities to fund Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection (RRRP) Variance Project to a maximum of \$475.0 million, Regulated Price Plan (RPP) Variance Project to a maximum of \$950.0 million and General Liquidity to a maximum of \$100.0 million. As of March 31, 2021, all advances were repaid and the outstanding balance was \$0 (2020 - \$2.8 million).

During the year, Liquor Control Board of Ontario (LCBO), a corporation established under the Liquor Control Act, 1990 was provided with a loan to a maximum principal amount of \$51.2 million with interest capitalization to finance the capital costs associated with its head office relocation. As of March 31, 2021, the outstanding balance of the credit facility was \$4.5 million (2020 - \$0). All outstanding loans are scheduled to be repaid by April 2022.

The Royal Ontario Museum (ROM) is a Crown agency of the Province under a Special Act of the Ontario Legislature and has borrowed \$26.0 million at a floating rate currently at 0.53%. The balance as at March 31, 2021 was \$23.4 million (2020 - \$23.5 million). All outstanding loans are scheduled to be repaid by March 2027.

The Corporation of the City of Windsor is a municipality within the meaning of the Municipal Act and was provided with financing for the acquisition, design and construction of the Windsor Justice Facility, consisting of a provincial division courthouse and city police headquarters. This 20 year loan was fully repaid in March 2021 (2020 - \$2.2 million).

The Ontario Northland Transportation Commission (ONTC) is a Crown agency of the Province under the Ontario Northland Transportation Commission Act, 1990. Outstanding balance as at ONTC's term loan borrowing as at March 31, 2021 was \$1.2 million (2020 - \$1.3 million) bearing interest at 4.9% and maturing in 2031.

The Niagara Parks Commission, a Crown agency of the Province, operating under Niagara Parks Act, 1990, has been provided with a loan to finance additional capital costs incurred for the redevelopment of phase I of Table Rock House in Queen Victoria Park, Niagara Falls. This loan bears interest at 5.07% and matures in April 2027. In addition, another floating rate construction loan to a maximum of \$25.0 million has been provided to redevelop the Canadian Niagara Power Generating Station (CNPGS). The balance outstanding on March 31, 2021 was of \$14.5 million (2020 - \$3.5 million).

The Ontario Cannabis Retail Corporation (OCRC) is a subsidiary of the Liquor Control Board of Ontario and a Crown corporation of the Province under the Ontario Cannabis Retail Corporation Act, 2017, was provided with a \$150 million loan facility to roll out the OCRC retail operation in Ontario. The term loan balance outstanding as at March 31, 2021 was \$74.2 million (2020 - \$81.4 million).

The Ottawa Convention Centre (OCC) is a Crown agency of the Province under the Capital Investment Plan Act, 1993. The OFA provided a loan of \$40 million to OCC on August 11, 2011 to refinance debt that had been incurred to redevelop the facility. In fiscal 2016-17 the OFA took an allowance of \$47.1 million against this loan, inclusive of accrued interest. OCC made the third payment of \$1.0 million under the settlement agreement between the Province and OCC during the year. The outstanding balance as at March 31, 2021 was \$44.1 million (2020 - \$45.1 million).

### LOANS AND INVESTMENTS - Continued

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology have been loaned \$345.6 million (2020 - \$331.4 million) for various campus projects including new and expanded student residences, computer equipment, parking facilities, and an energy saving capital project. These loans bear interest ranging from 2.15% to 5.75% and mature from 2024 to 2049.

Unity Health Toronto (formerly known as Providence St. Joseph's and St. Michael's Healthcare), a charitable organization incorporated under the Corporations Act (Ontario) has been provided a loan to a maximum principal amount of \$100.0 million bearing interest at 2.99% to finance its capital projects and operating obligations. As of March 31, 2021, the outstanding balance was \$96.8 million (2020 - \$99.0 million).

Arnprior Regional Health, a corporation established under the Companies Act, 1937 has been provided a loan to a maximum principal amount of \$25.8 million inclusive of any capitalized interest to finance a Pro Rata Share of construction and long-term financing project costs. As of March 31, 2021, the outstanding balance of the credit facility for construction was \$14.5 million (2020 - \$2.8 million).

Pursuant to Subsection 82(4) of the *Pension Benefits Act*, the Minister of Finance is authorized to provide interest-free loans to the Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund (PBGF) if at any time the amount standing to the credit of the Fund is insufficient for the purpose of paying claims, including those arising in respect of the Non-Contributory Pension Plan covering Hourly Paid Bargaining Unit Employees of Algoma Steel Inc. and the Algoma Steel Inc. Salaried Employees Pension Plan for Employees in Canada. In 2003-04, the Province granted a loan of \$330 million

to PBGF, repayable in thirty equal annual instalments of \$11 million commencing December 1, 2004. The unamortized discount represents the value of the interest concession on the loan.

Ontario Mortgage Corporation assumed the mortgages on the initial dissolution of the Ontario Land Corporation on March 31, 1987.

The Province provided, with certain conditions, separate loans to Power Workers' Union (PWU) Trust and to Society of United Professionals (Society) Trust to finance their respective purchases of Hydro One Limited common shares and certain related expenses. The total principal amount of the loans to the trusts was \$111 million: \$75 million to PWU Trust and \$36 million to Society Trust.

Partial repayment of loans made to these electricity sector union trusts in support of the purchase of Hydro One shares in 2015 has resulted in a realized gain of \$976,552.45 for 2020-21.

The Province provided, with certain conditions, a loan to OFN Power Holdings LP to support participating First Nations in financing the purchase of Hydro One Limited common shares. The principal amount of the loan provided was \$259 million.

Partial repayment of the loan made to the borrower in support of the purchase of Hydro One shares has resulted in a realized gain of \$153,665.28 for 2020-21.

The Financial Services Regulatory Authority of Ontario (FSRA) replaced the Financial Services Commission of Ontario (FSCO) and the Deposit Insurance Corporation of Ontario (DICO) as the financial services, insurance and pensions regulator in Ontario in June 2019.

FSRA's initial administrative and operational costs were financed through a \$40,000,000 government term loan, of which became repayable as of August 2019. The repayment outstanding for this loan facility 1B as of March 31, 2021 is \$38,477,620.89.

FSRA also received a three-year \$20,000,000 expansion of the original loan to support capital investments that FSRA will be making to modernize its core systems and facilities. FSRA will repay the full amount of the loan over time to minimalize any significant single year costs to the sectors. FSRA received \$6,853,000 in March 2020 and \$4,500,000 in March 2021 from this loan. The repayment outstanding for this loan as of March 31, 2021 is \$11,192,912.23 including facility 2B \$6,692,912.23 and facility 3B \$4,500,000.

### LOANS AND INVESTMENTS - Concluded

### For the year ended March 31, 2021

### **Ministry of Government and Consumer Services**

This loan has been provided to the Condominium Authority of Ontario (CAO) to fund it start-up costs. Under the current terms of the loan agreement, CAO would begin repaying the loan on April 1, 2019, over a ten-year period. Until April 1, 2019, the interest rate is variable (interest is accrued daily) and an annual rate of interest equivalent to the 90-day Ontario Treasury Bill Rate plus 50 basis points, compounded and reset on the first business day in January, April, July and October.

Beginning April 1, 2019, when CAO begins repayment, the interest rate would be fixed (interest would be accrued daily) and an annul rate of interest equivalent to the Province of Ontario's cost of funds for a ten-year amortizing bond, inclusive of fees and commissions, as determined by MGCS, plus 200 basis points, compounded semi-annually.

Repayments are made in accordance with an amortization schedule provided by MGCS, effective April 1, 2019.

### Ministry of Heritage, Sport, Tourism and Culture Industries

In 1993, Science North received an interest-free loan of \$500,000 from the former MTCS (now MHSTCI) to help build the IMAX theatre. This was comprised of a direct loan of \$140,000 from MHSTCI and \$360,000 from MHSTCI through OFA. Science North has paid \$64,163 towards the MHSTCI direct loan, leaving a balance of \$75,837 on MHSTCI's books which is still due to the ministry.

### **Ministry of Infrastructure**

In May 2018, MOI with CMHC entered a joint loan agreement in the amount of \$24 million to the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Association (YMCA) of Ottawa. The Province's portion of community infrastructure loan is \$12M at 3% annual interest rate with a maturity date of April 24, 2022.

### Ministry of Municipal Affairs and Housing

This program was authorized by the Municipal and School Tax Credit Assistance Act, 1967. The program provided for the payment of municipal and school taxes applicable to the principal residence owned and occupied by senior citizens. Each person could receive the lesser of \$150 or 50% of the municipal and school taxes levied against the eligible property and any recipient could receive these funds in respect of only one property per year.

The municipality or school board was required to arrange for the registration of the Province's interest by Notice of Lien against the property in respect of which the tax credit was allowed. The program ended in 1980. The lien amount is repayable upon the sale or transfer of property to anyone other than the applicant's spouse. There is no interest attached to this program.

### **Ministry of Transportation**

The Ontario Northland Transportation Commission (ONTC) is a Crown agency of the Province under the Ontario Northland Transportation Commission Act, 1990. ONTC operates and maintains transportation services including bus and rail to and within the northern regions of the Province. As of April 1, 2020 MTO is the ministry responsible for consolidating ONTC. The equity investment transfer from ENDM was \$35.208 million.

# **FUNDS AND OTHER LIABILITIES**

	Balance at April 1, 2020 \$	Net Transactions \$	Balance at March 31, 2021 \$
Ministry of the Attorney General			
Gaming, Liquor, Horse Racing and Cannabis Deposits	13,299,028	(2,698,983)	10,600,045
Victim Justice Fund	28,579,875	(21,136,130)	7,443,745
Proceeds of Crime	9,569,902	(3,965,057)	5,604,845
Ministry of Children, Community and Social Services			
Family Responsibility Office	40,934,414	3,394,782	44,329,196
Ministry of Colleges and Universities			
Training Completion Assurance Fund (TCAF)	15,324,633	(1,138,522)	14,186,111
Ministry of Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade			
Holdbacks on Transfer Payments	40,022,560	10,204,805	50,227,365
Ministry of Energy, Northern Development and Mines			
Mine Reclamation Fund	39,925,870	3,023,684	42,949,554
Wind-down of Renewable Energy Contracts	106,741,415	(22,776,829)	83,964,586
Ministry of the Environment, Conservation and Parks			
Financial Assurance Trust Fund	110,222,192	833,460	111,055,652
Ontario Parks - The Provincial Parks Act (SPA)	39,767,834	33,876,281	73,644,115
Ministry of Government and Consumer Services:			
Personal Property Security Assurance Fund	22,097,779	889,568	22,987,347
Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund	64,289,505	7,486,253	71,775,758
Unclaimed Monies Reserve (Program)	12,581,629	838,303	13,419,932
Ministry of Health			
Hepatitis C Settlements	18,284,994	(275,000)	18,009,994
Reserve for outstanding cheques	15,878,479	3,574,437	19,452,916
Pan-Canadian Pharmaceutical Alliance Voluntary	44,969,191	(3,972,745)	40,996,446
Compliance Undertaking Initiative	77,000,101	(0,012,170)	70,000,770

## **FUNDS AND OTHER LIABILITIES – Continued**

	Balance at April 1, 2020 \$	Net Transactions \$	Balance at March 31, 2021 \$
Ministry of Natural Resources and Forestry			
Fish and Wildlife Program (SPA)	27,917,395	(9,374,591)	18,542,804
Ministry of the Solicitor General			
Proceeds of Crime	17,319,599	(1,239,066)	16,080,533
Public Safety Officer Survivor Scholarship Fund	5,460,942	(5,516)	5,455,426
Ministry of Transportation			
Unincorporated Roads Program	17,753,922	869,179	18,623,101
Dedicated Funding for Public Transportation	11,229,616	(3,057,210)	8,172,406
Construction Claims	64,816,843	65,273,192	130,090,035
Property Expropriations	56,413,729	23,105	56,436,834
10% Statutory Holdback	118,081,949	2,926,600	121,008,549
HST Collected, Remitted	3,407,291	1,852,262	5,259,553
Ministry of Treasury Board Secretariat			
Pension and Related Benefits Funds:			
Provincial Judges Benefits Fund	646,286,632	(18,895,492)	627,391,140
Deputy Ministers' Supplementary Benefit Account – Deposits	42,369,391	(2,069,160)	40,300,231
Above maximum supplementary benefits – PSPP	467,116,102	38,950,337	506,066,439
Above maximum supplementary benefits – OPSEU	24,449,542	(1,138,599)	23,310,943
Above maximum supplementary benefits – CMM	7,338,297	3,085,646	10,423,943
Justice of the Peace Supplemental Plan	23,532,983	2,428,767	25,961,750
Other	188,575,240	(94,560,007)	94,015,233

### **FUNDS AND OTHER LIABILITIES – Continued**

For the year ended March 31, 2021

### **Ministry of the Attorney General**

The Gaming, Liquor, Horse Racing and Cannabis Deposits were established under the Alcohol, Cannabis and Gaming Regulation and Public Protection Act (ACGRPPA), which allows the Alcohol and Gaming Commission to establish fees and other charges in administering the Gaming Control Act, the Liquor Licence Act, the Horse Racing Licence Act and the Cannabis Licence Act. Under Section 14.1 of ACGRPPA, monetary penalties serve as an administrative action to promote regulatory compliance for all entities the AGCO regulates in the alcohol, gaming, horse racing, and retail cannabis industries and can be only used for education, training and awareness purposes. Under Section 9 of the Gaming Control Act, all applicants/registrants are required to pay the reasonable costs of an inquiry or investigation related to gaming registrations under the Act. Under Section 7 of the Liguor Licence Act, a public notice of an application for a licence to sell liquor must be provided in the prescribed manner. Effective September 30, 2013, applicants are no longer charged as advertisements are now posted to the AGCO website. Under Section 12 of the Horse Racing Licence Act, all applicants are required to pay the reasonable costs of an inquiry or investigation or provide security to the Registrar in a form acceptable to the Registrar for the payment. Under Section 9 of the Cannabis Licence Act, all applicants are required to pay the reasonable costs of an inquiry or investigation or provide security to the Registrar in a form acceptable to the Registrar for the payment. In all cases, the deposits are used to defray the costs as described. As of March 31, 2021, monetary penalties deposit were \$1,021,868, gaming deposits were \$8,300,067, liquor deposits were \$554,792, horse racing deposits were \$693,763 and cannabis deposits were \$0 totaling \$10,570,490.

The Victims' Justice Fund is a special purpose account established under the Victims' Bill of Rights, 1995. The fund receives the majority (approximately 90%) of its revenues from Victim Fine Surcharges (VFS) imposed under the Provincial Offences Act. The Ministry of the Attorney General ensures that funds generated through the federal and provincial surcharges are used for the purpose of providing assistance to victims, enables separate tracking of these funds, and permits any unspent funds to be carried into the next fiscal year.

The Ministries of the Solicitor General (SolGen) and The Attorney General (MAG), each operates a special account that has been established for the purpose of holding monies respecting Proceeds of Crime received by, or on behalf of the Crown. In accordance with the *Seized Property Management Act* (1993), Federal Property Sharing Regulations (1995), Part XII.2 of the Criminal Code (Canada) (1985), and the *Crown Attorney's Act* (1990), Ontario has entered into a Memorandum of Understanding with the federal government indicating the Province's commitment to using proceeds of crime to fund law enforcement and crime prevention initiatives and administration of criminal justice costs associated with proceeds of crime cases. The ministries make payments from these accounts as required by the terms, and interest is credited to these accounts on a quarterly basis. Both ministries signed a sharing agreement to share both monies received from the federal and provincial proceeds of crime. The sharing includes MAG receiving 40% and SolGen receiving 60% of the funds received from the Province and 25% to MAG and 75% to SolGen of the funds received from the federal government.

### Ministry of Children, Community and Social Services

The Ministry of Children, Community & Social Services operates a special purpose account to receive and disburse family support monies between third parties, as authorized under the *Family Responsibility and Support Arrears Enforcement Act, 1996* (FRSAEA). Section 5 of FRSAEA authorizes the Family Responsibility Office Director to enforce and collect support payments and to pay the amounts collected to the persons to whom they are owed.

### Ministry of Colleges and Universities

The Training Completion Assurance Fund (TCAF) is a provision of the *Private Career Colleges Act, 2005* (PCCA). TCAF is administered by the Superintendent of Private Career Colleges with the assistance of a TCAF Advisory Board appointed by the Minister. In the event a PCC closes, the PCC's financial security will be used to provide students with training completions or refunds. Once the PCC's financial security has been exhausted, outstanding student claims can be paid out by the TCAF.

### **FUNDS AND OTHER LIABILITIES – Continued**

For the year ended March 31, 2021

### Ministry of Economic Development, Job Creation and Trade

This involves multiple transfer payment programs of the ministry. The holdback amounts are determined in accordance with the terms of the Transfer Payment Agreements.

### Ministry of Energy, Northern Development and Mines

Under Ontario's Mining Act R.S.O. 1990 c M. 14 (Section 145), The Mine Reclamation Fund is a Special Purpose Account established in 1994, within the Consolidated Revenue Fund, for the purpose of managing receipts of money from mining companies for financial assurance to support the activities of a closure plan to rehabilitate a site or mine hazard.

Costs associated with winding down over 750 Feed-In Tariff (FIT) and Large Renewable Procurement (LRP) renewable energy contracts that had not yet reached advanced contractual milestones. The government passed legislation to ensure that costs associated with terminating these contracts are not borne by electricity ratepayers.

### Ministry of the Environment, Conservation and Parks

Individuals and Corporations are required to place financial assurance with the Ministry of the Environment, Conservation and Parks to finance environmental measures such as the performance of any action (e.g. environmental cleanups and site rehabilitations) specified in a legal instrument (Orders, Approvals and Certificates of Property Use) issued by the Ministry. The financial assurance contributions provided are in cash and earn interest while on deposit with the Minister of Finance. Both cash deposits and interest earned are refundable but only when the ministry is satisfied the financial security is no longer required.

The *Provincial Parks and Conservation Reserves Act* provides for the establishment of a separate account in the Consolidated Revenue Fund for the Ontario Parks Program for the dedicated revenue retention from the collection of Provincial Parks Fees as well as other sources of revenue. The funds are used to offset expenditures incurred by the program.

### **Ministry of Government and Consumer Services**

As prescribed by the *Personal Property Security Act R.R.O. 1990*, Regulation 913, one per cent of the fees received under the Act in respect of statements accepted for registration is paid into The Personal Property Security Assurance Fund. The Fund is maintained to compensate persons who may suffer loss or damage from provision of incorrect information in a certificate.

The Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund operates under the authority of the Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Act. The Fund derives its revenues from two sources: an annual fee charged upon every issuance/renewal of a driver's permit/licence and repayments from debtors (uninsured at-fault motorists). Payments out of the Fund have been subject to a variety of legislative changes over the years of its operation.

Unclaimed reserve is money held in trust that relates to cancelled real estate transactions that were transferred from The Real Estate Council of Ontario (RECO) to Minister of Finance in compliance of *Real Estate and Business Brokers Act, 2002* (REBBA 2002). The Ministry of Government and Consumer Services is responsible for the administration of the unclaimed funds.

### **Ministry of Health**

The Reserve for outstanding cheques account represents those cheques issued by the Minister of Finance, which were not cashed by March 31, 2021.

To make payments for provincial obligations related to Hepatitis C Settlements.

The pCPA negotiates prescription drug prices on behalf of public drug plans in Canada. These are special purpose accounts created to track and report on the Pan-Canadian Pharmaceutical Alliance (pCPA) Voluntary Compliance Undertaking (VCU) initiatives.

## **FUNDS AND OTHER LIABILITIES – Continued**

For the year ended March 31, 2021

#### **Ministry of Natural Resources and Forestry**

A separate account in the Consolidated Revenue Fund is maintained for the Fish and Wildlife Program for dedicated revenue retention from the sale of licences as well as other sources of revenue. The funds are used to offset expenditures incurred by the program.

## **Ministry of the Solicitor General**

The Ministries of the Solicitor General (SolGen) and The Attorney General (MAG), each operates a special account that has been established for the purpose of holding monies respecting Proceeds of Crime received by, or on behalf of the Crown. In accordance with the *Seized Property Management Act* (1993), Federal Property Sharing Regulations (1995), Part XII.2 of the Criminal Code (Canada) (1985), and the *Crown Attorney's Act* (1990), Ontario has entered into a Memorandum of Understanding with the federal government indicating the Province's commitment to using proceeds of crime to fund law enforcement and crime prevention initiatives and administration of criminal justice costs associated with proceeds of crime cases. The ministries make payments from these accounts as required by the terms, and interest is credited to these accounts on a quarterly basis. Both ministries signed a sharing agreement to share both monies received from the federal and provincial proceeds of crime. The sharing includes MAG receiving 40% and SolGen receiving 60% of the funds received from the Province and 25% to MAG and 75% to SolGen of the funds received from the federal government.

In the May 1997 Budget, in order to recognize the tremendous sacrifice made by our public safety officers and their families to keep Ontario safe, the Constable Joe MacDonald Public Safety Officers' Survivors Scholarship Fund was established by an Order-In-Council (OIC) as a Special Purpose Account with an allocation of \$5 million (and interest earned at 5 per cent per annum when the principal is less than \$5.5 million). The scholarship provides funding to the children and spouses of public safety officers who have died in the line of duty. The funding recommendations are made by an Advisory Committee, which was also established based on the direction included in the OIC. The ministry makes payments from this account as required by the terms and directed by the Minister, and interest is credited to this account on a quarterly basis.

#### **Ministry of Transportation**

The Unincorporated Roads Program account represents funds deposited to the Special Purpose Account (SPA) which made up of receipts from the various boards including Local Roads Boards (LRB), Statute Labour Boards (SLB) and Special Maintenance Agreements (SMA). The SPA also includes the corresponding provincial contributions, as well as the funding under the Federal Gas Tax program for roadwork that has not yet been performed by the ministry. The boards under the Unincorporated Roads Program consist of owners of land in a territory without municipal organization and there are approximately 300 active in the province. The roadwork to be performed is determined during the annual meeting between the boards and ministry officials and may include emergency repairs, general maintenance and capital upgrades. The incurred costs for the fiscal year related to the latter undertakings are considered drawdowns from the above mentioned Special Purpose Account.

The Ministry administers the Dedicated Gas Tax Funds for Public Transportation (Gas Tax) Program. Starting in 2004, the province provided one cent per litre of provincial gas tax revenues, increasing the amount to 1.5 cents a litre in October 2005 and 2 cents a litre in October 2006. The Gas Tax program provides a long-term sustainable source of funding for Ontario municipalities to improve and expand public transit. The funding of 2 cents a litre was made permanent with the passing of the Dedicated Funding for Public Accounts Act, 2013 through the 2013 Ontario Budget. A Special Purpose Account entitled the "Dedicated Funding for Public Transportation" was created and funds, determined pursuant to a formula stipulated under the Act, are deposited into it and subsequently paid out to the recipients. In 2013-14, the ministry realigned the gas tax program year to correspond with the provincial fiscal year. For 2020-21, pursuant to the Act, \$378.6 million was deposited into the Special Purpose Account. A total of 109 municipalities serving 144 communities across the province, representing 92% of the total population of Ontario, will receive Gas Tax funding for the 2020-21 program.

A review of all the open Construction claims is conducted annually to determine the liability that the Ministry should record to account for the potential resolution of the claim in the future.

A liability is setup to account for the costs of property expropriations that have made Section 25 offers to the impacted property owners from an expropriation.

## **FUNDS AND OTHER LIABILITIES - Continued**

## For the year ended March 31, 2021

As per the *Construction Act*, a holdback is a requirement that all owners, contractors and subcontractors withhold 10% of the cost of the services or materials they supply on a project. This helps to make sure there is enough money to satisfy any lien claims that may come up.

The HST Collected, Remitted account is used to record HST collected on provision of goods & services provided by the Ontario Government and remitted to CRA on a timely basis.

### **Treasury Board Secretariat**

The Province maintains accounts within the Consolidated Revenue Fund for all contributions and interest earnings less payments regarding pension and related benefit funds for: the Provincial Judges Supplementary and Retirement Compensation Arrangement Pension Fund; the Deputy Ministers' Supplementary Benefit Account; Supplementary Benefits Accounts; and the Justice of the Peace Supplemental Plan. The amounts recorded by the Province are essentially the sole assets of these plans.

# CONTINGENT LIABILITIES – OBLIGATIONS GUARANTEED BY THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

LOANS	<b>GUAR</b>	ANTEED
-------	-------------	--------

	Year of Issue	Rate of Interest	Outstanding March 31, 2021	References
		%	\$	
MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURA	L AFFAIRS			
Commodity Loan Guarantee Program	Ongoing	Prime	14,864,392	(1)
Feeder Cattle Loan Guarantee Program	Ongoing	Various	24,428,643	(2)
TOTAL MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS			39,293,035	
MINISTRY OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES				
Ontario Student Loan Plan:				
Class "C"	Various	Prime + 1	6,500,000	
TOTAL MINISTRY OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSI	TIES		6,500,000	
MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS	DEVELOPMEN	IT		
COVID-19 Action Plan:				
WSIB Employer Premium Payments Deferral	2020-21	0.14	210,000,000	
TOTAL MINISTRY OF LABOUR, TRAINING AND S	KILLS DEVELO	DPMENT	210,000,000	
MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSII	NG			
Social Housing Program	Various	Various	2,804,543,259	
TOTAL MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND I	HOUSING		2,804,543,259	
TOTAL LOANS GUARANTEED			3,060,336,294 =======	

# CONTINGENT LIABILITIES – OBLIGATIONS GUARANTEED BY THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO – Concluded

## As at March 31, 2021

#### **OTHER GUARANTEES**

	Year of Issue	Rate of Interest	Outstanding March 31, 2021	References
		%	\$	
MINISTRY OF FINANCE				
Loan Facility by United Communities Credit Unior to Pelee Island Co-operative Association	n Ltd. 2010	2.89	600,000	(3)
Loan Guarantees underAboriginal Loan Guarantee Program	2011-12 to 2019-20	Various	148,624,590	(4)
TOTAL MINISTRY OF FINANCE			149,224,590	
TOTAL OTHER GUARANTEES			149,224,590	
TOTAL LOANS AND OTHER GUARANTEES			3,209,560,884	

### References:

- 1. The Province's maximum liability for the program is \$14,864,392.
- 2. The Province's maximum liability for the program is \$24,428,643.
- 3. The Province has guaranteed the repayment of loan facility of \$600,000 made by United Communities Credit Union Limited to Pelee Island Cooperative Association for a period beginning May 11, 2010 and ending at the earliest of April 1, 2015 or repayment of all the amounts borrowed. The guarantee shall be extended accordingly but not to extend beyond April 1, 2035. The maximum amount guaranteed is \$0.6 million plus any unpaid interest, costs and expenses thereon.
- 4. The Province has, to March 31, 2021, provided under the Aboriginal Loan Guarantee Program ten guarantees of loans, and one of the underlying loans has been paid in full and the guarantee is no longer in effect. The maximum aggregate principal of loans guaranteed is \$470 million. Note that not all of the loan amounts that can be drawn and would be guaranteed have been drawn yet. The loans for which these guarantees apply will mature between 2026/27 and 2049/50, at which points the respective guarantees expire. To-date, there have been no calls on an ALGP guarantee.

#### \* CLAIMS AGAINST THE CROWN

#### As at March 31, 2021

The following are claims arising from legal action either in progress or threatened against the Crown in respect of breach of contract, damages to persons and property and like items. The amounts claimed have not been specified, but in each case are expected to exceed \$50 million.

- 1. Mallory, Richard, et al v HMQRO, Plaintiff is seeking damages for wrongful arrest, conviction and imprisonment.
- 2. Quinte, Elaine, et al v Algoma Central Properties Elliot Lake Algo Mall Collapse Class Action claim arising from the collapse of the Algo Centre Mall on June 23, 2012.
- Grann, Toni v HMQRO, MCSS (formerly Papassay, Holly v HMQRO): class action claim for damages and injuries suffered by members while in foster care facilities by Children's Aid Societies across Ontario under the care of the Ministry of Children and Youth Services
- 4. Johnson, Glenn, et al v. HMQRO: Draft class action claim for damages contemplated by a class comprised of inmates incarcerated at the EMDC between January 1, 2010 and August 25, 2013.
- 5. Wright, Gregory v. Ontario proposed class action related to Elgin-Middlesex Detention Centre conditions such as alleged violence, overcrowding, lockdowns and lack of medical treatment
- 6. Kanani, Alykhan, et al v Economical Insurance Company, et al, PGT negligently supervised a lawyer it had retained to act for the plaintiff as his guardian for property in relation to a lawsuit and statutory accident benefits arising from a serious motor vehicle accident in 1996.
- 7. Dadzie, Godday, et al v HMQRO: Notice of class proceeding brought on behalf of all immigrants detained by the CBSA.
- 8. Lapple v. HMQ: Proposed class proceeding: all prisoners incarcerated or detained at all Ontario correctional facilities.
- 9. Class Proceeding Concerning Inordinate Waitlists (Leroux, Mark Litigation Guardian of Leroux, Briana), the claim is framed in negligence, breach of fiduciary duty and breach of Charter rights.
- 10. Francis, Conrey v. HMQRO: Notice of proposed class concerning systematic overuse of segregation/solitary confinement in correctional facilities.
- 11. Cirillo, Robin v. HMQRO: Class Proceeding Concerning Bail Hearing Delays: Potential Class action for delays in bail system.
- 12. Minotar Holdings Inc.: claims misfeasance in public office in relation to the continued inclusion of 60 acres of the plaintiff's property in the Greenbelt Area.
- 13. Proposed Class Action: in relation to a CN train derailment near Gogama, Ontario.
- 14. Ontario First Nations Limited Partnership; Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corporation: this matter concerns a revenue sharing agreement between OLG and Ontario.
- 15. Ontario First Nations (2008) Limited Partnership ("OFNLP") New Lottery Schemes, a new Notice of Objection regarding 2008 revenue sharing agreement between OFNLP (whose limited partners include almost all of Ontario's First Nations), OLG & Ontario
- 16. Jones, Kiwayne v HMQRO, proposed class action for \$200 million in damages breach of duty, failing to maintain policies and procedures to protect the immigration status of class members; failing to preserve records of their immigration status; and failing to assist them.
- 17. Keeping, Kirk (Class Action re Training Schools), the claim is framed in vicarious liability, negligence, and breach of fiduciary duty.
- 18. Warssama, Abdirahmaan, the Plaintiff, Abdirahmaan Warssama, alleges breaches of the Charter, false imprisonment, negligence and breach of fiduciary duty as a result of being detained as an immigration detainee
- 19. 1668153 Ontario Inc.: statement of claim for damages against HMQ (MOECC) and a district engineer at MOECC, amongst other. Claim alleges MOECC and the City of Vaughan misrepresented and acted in bad faith by deliberately delaying the plaintiffs' residential development project.

## **CLAIMS AGAINST THE CROWN - CONTINUED**

- 20. Bowman, Dana et al. v. Ontario, Minister of Children, Community and Social Services, proposed class action concerning the cancellation of the Basic Income Pilot Project, the Plaintiffs are seeking damages, declarations and/or orders to rectify the anticipatory breach of contract, negligence and misfeasance in public office.
- 21. Mieyette, Jeanette v HMQRO, et al together with 14 other related files, proposed class proceedings against FSCO regarding the application of HST on Statutory Accident Benefits. The class intends to argue that the application of HST results in a reduction of benefits.
- 22. Niyonzima, Prosper, Ontario was served with the statement of claim seeing \$75 million in damages for damages arising from negligent investigation, false imprisonment, malicious prosecution, and a number of alleged Charter breaches against HMQ.
- 23. Quantz v Ontario, proposed class action seeking damages for the Crown's alleged negligence in relation to unauthorized disclosure of ODSP recipient information.
- 24. Labatt Brewing Company and Molson Canada re: intended challenge to legislation related to Bill 115
- 25. Betty Wei and Lawrence Vanderklei v. Ontario, Brian Mills, Anatol Monid, et al: The plaintiffs commenced a proposed class action seeking damages arising from the regulation by the Financial Services Commission of Ontario of entities involved in the marketing and sale of syndicated mortgage investments pertaining to a development in Kingston.
- 26. Banfi, Erwin v. Ontario, Town of Oakville, et al. August 14, 2020 Ontario was served with the statement of claim seeking damages in \$900 million on behalf of any person who owns (or owned in the period as of June 23, 2018 to the present) property in Oakville that may suffer damage or loss based upon a weather event equivalent to the Applicable Flood Event Standard, including the approximate area bordered by Burloak Drive, Lake Ontario, Winston Churchill Boulevard, and Dundas Street ("the Regulatory Flood Plain"). On September 11, 2019, Ontario was served a notice of proposed class action on behalf of the residents of Oakville, pursuant to the *Crown Liabilities and Proceedings Act*, seeking damages related to development approvals and the increase risk of flooding and that adversely affect watershed areas resulting in property damage and loss.
- 27. SFF Solar Ltd., Sunshine Solar 2016 Inc., et al v. HMQRO: Notice of claim, on behalf of 8 supplier corporations who entered into Feed-In Tariff ("FIT") 3, 4, and 5 contracts with the Electricity Systems Operator ("IESO") between 2016 and 2018. The prospective plaintiffs allege that the IESO took instructions from the incoming PC government prior to June 29, 2018, to either delay the issuance of Notices to Proceed (i.e. approve the construction phase of the proponent's solar or wind energy projects), or to defer those decisions.
- 28. 2387276 Ontario Inc. et al v IESO et al: Action on behalf of 16 supplier corporations who entered into Feed-In Tariff ("FIT") with the Electricity Systems Operator ("IESO") between 2016 and 2018. They allege that a Ministerial Directive issued on July 5, 2018 to wind down the FIT program was unlawful.
- 29. Chandra, Adrian v. HMQRO. On July 28, 2020 Ontario was served with a statement of claim for a new proposed class action. The action is based on systemic negligence and violations of sections 7 and 12 of the Charter for inmates who between September 18, 2018 and the present: (i) were placed in segregation for any duration and who were diagnosed either before or during their incarceration with a serious mental illness; or (ii) were placed in administrative segregation for 15 or more consecutive days.
- 30. Robertson et al v. HMQRO et al. On July 15, 2020 Ontario was served with a Notice of Action for a proposed Class Proceeding concerning COVID-19 outbreaks in Long-Term Care Homes pursuant to the *Class Proceedings Act*, 1992.
- 31. Ruben Stolove, et al. v Ontario Waypoint Centre for Mental Health Care, et al. On July 22, 2020, Ontario was served a notice of claim, pursuant to the *Crown Liability and Proceedings Act*, that a proposed class action may be brought on behalf of all involuntary patients of Waypoint Center regarding the alleged abuse suffered from 2000 to present.
- 32. Fareau et al v. Bell Canada and HMQRO. Proposed class proceeding concerning the Offender Telephone Management System (OTMS). The proposed plaintiffs allege that a 2013 agreement between Bell Canada and HMQRO which provides for an unlawful commission on collect calls, generating substantial revenue for Ontario to which it is not entitled.
- 33. Proposed Class Action related to the *Cap and Trade Cancellation Act, 2018* alleging malfeasance in public office. The proposed class members allege the enactment of the *Cap and Trade Cancellation Act, 2018* and Ontario's failure to compensate them for their emissions instruments resulted in breach of contract.

#### **CLAIMS AGAINST THE CROWN - CONTINUED**

- 34. Fire Loss at York Memorial Collegiate 2690 Eglinton Ave. West: On June 20, 2019 the Toronto District School Board served notice of an intended claim against the Office of the Fire Marshal arising out of a fire on May 7, 2019 that burned down a substantial portion of the York Memorial Collegiate Secondary School and an adjacent community center owned by the City of Toronto.
- 35. Dell, James, et al v. Ontario, MECP, AGO, et al. Notice of Claim brought as an application against HMQ arising from negligence from several individuals who reside near a waste disposal operation at 2021 Four Milk Creek Road, Niagara.
- 36. Poorkid Investment Inc., Coach Pyramids Inc. and Brian Haggith v. Ontario, Solicitor General Sylvia Jones, OPP Commissioner Thomas Carrique, OPP Chief Superintendent John Caine and OPP Inspector Philip Carter. Plaintiffs seek damages for misfeasance in public office, non-feasance and negligence for the defendants' alleged failure to enforce the junctions and adequately keept the peace in the Caledonia area.
- 37. Twain, Jim Chief, Statement of claim for damages for negligence, breach of contract, fiduciary duty and treaty rights.
- 38. Missanabie Cree First Nation v. Ontario and Canada, the Plaintiffs claim that they were not parties to treaty 9 and therefore have unextinguished Aboriginal title. In the alternative, Plaintiffs claim if they are parties to Treaty 9 they have yet to receive their treaty land entitlement.
- 39. Six Nations of the Grand River Band, the plaintiffs seek an accounting in respect of the Crown's management and sale of the lands originally granted to them in the 1780's and 1790's and in respect of the proceeds of subsequent sales of portions of those lands.
- 40. Wikwemikong Indian Band Re: aboriginal title in islands in Lake Huron and Georgian Bay.
- 41. The Begetikong Anishnabe First Nation (aka the Ojibways of Pic River) Chief Roy Michano, Councillor Duncan Michano and Councillor Arthur H. Fisher, the plaintiff First Nation claims to hold aboriginal title to a large tract of land on the northeastern shore of Lake Superior.
- 42. Long Lake No. 58 First Nation. Plaintiffs allege that they hold exclusive aboriginal title over an area along the shore of Lake Superior.
- 43. Biinjitiwaabik Zaaging Anishinabek First Nation (Rocky Bay Band): claim in which plaintiffs allege that they hold exclusive aboriginal title over an area along the shore of Lake Superior.
- 44. Sand Point First Nation: claim in which plaintiffs allege that they hold exclusive aboriginal title over an area along the shore of Lake Superior.
- 45. Pic Mobert First Nation: claim in which plaintiffs allege that they hold exclusive aboriginal title over an area along the shore of Lake Superior.
- 46. Pays Plat First Nation v. Canada and Ontario: claim in which plaintiffs allege that they hold exclusive aboriginal title over an area along the shore of Lake Superior.
- 47. Whitesand First Nation Whitesand First Nation & Red Rock First Nation Annuity Claims, Plaintiffs seek declaratory relief for increased annuity payable pursuant to Robinson-Superior Treaty 1850 has not been paid.
- 48. Aundeck OMNI Kaning First Nation et al: Amended claim still seeks recognition of aboriginal title over waters surrounding Manitoulin Island. Litigation on hold while parties attempt to negotiate a resolution.
- 49. Northwest Angle No. 33 First Nation: Claim for flooding and related damages and a declaration of fiduciary duty to the plaintiffs.
- 50. Restoule et al. v. Canada and Ontario: The plaintiffs seek declaratory relief recognizing an obligation on the Crown, now and in the past, to increase [Robinson Huron] Treaty [of 1850] annuities to the extent the Crown can do so from the revenues generated by the surrendered lands, without incurring loss. They also seek an accounting and damages.
- 51. Grand Chief Coon Come, Mathew: Notice of Action for aboriginal title and rights over the traditional territory.
- 52. Gull Bay First Nation v. Canada and Ontario: the plaintiff claims that the Crown did not survey the reserve to which the plaintiff is entitled under the Robinson Superior Treaty of 1850 in a timely manner, which resulted in a smaller than agreed reserve.
- 53. Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg et al v. Attorney General of Canada, National Capital Commission and HMQRO: the plaintiffs on behalf of the Algonquin Anishinabe Nation asserts Aboriginal title over lands in Ottawa on the Ottawa River at the west end of the city core.

## **CLAIMS AGAINST THE CROWN - CONCLUDED**

- 54. Animbiigoo Zaagi'igan Anishinaabek First Nation v. Canada and Ontario: The plaintiff claims a treaty land entitlement pursuant to the Robinson Superior Treaty on the basis that the plaintiff community adhered to the treaty in 1850 by taking annuity payments.
- 55. Red Rock First Nation and Whitesand First Nation v. Canada and Ontario: The plaintiffs claim a treaty land entitlement pursuant to the Robinson Superior Treaty on the basis that the plaintiff communities adhered to the treaty in 1850 by taking annuity payments.
- 56. Iskatewizaagegan No. 39 Independent First Nation v. The City Of Winnipeg and HMQRO. The plaintiff claims compensation from Winnipeg pursuant to an Ontario Order-in-Council from 1913 allowing Winnipeg to enter upon and divert water from Shoal Lake where the plaintiff's reserves are located. The plaintiff also claims damages from Ontario for breach of fiduciary duty.
- 57. Chippewas of Saugeen and Nawash First Nations, regarding Bruce Peninsula, claim that the 1854 Treaty by which most of the Bruce Peninsula was surrendered to the Crown was not intended to include the beds of water bodies internal to the Peninsula of the shorelines of those water bodies or along the shores of Lake Huron or Georgian Bay.
- 58. Foxgate Developments Inc. et al v. HMQRO: Notice of Claim for damages resulting from alleged losses suffered by the plaintiffs with respect to the disruption of their housing developments in the Caledonia area from protest activity.
- 59. Ginoogaming First Nation v. Ontario et al.: Action by a Treaty 9 First Nation for damages, declarations and injunctions respecting an early mineral exploration permit issued in June 2019 and pending permit application.
- 60. Mississaugas of Credit Nation claim asserting aboriginal title over portions of Lake Ontario, Lake Erie and water bodies (with flood pains) situated on lands in between. Also seeking monetary compensation for water bodies in third party hands.
- 61. OECTA v ON; OSSTF v ON; ETFO/AEFO v ON; OPSEU v ON; AMAPCEO v ON; UNIFOR v ON; OFL Coalition v ON; ERFP v ON; CUASA v ON; Society of United Professionals v ON; PWU v ON. Challenge on whether Bill 124, Protecting a Sustainable Public Sector for Future Generations Act, 2019 and the Crown's conduct in 2019 central bargaining with teachers' unions infringe 2(d) and 2(b).
- 62. Sifto Canada Corp. v. The Minister of Finance, Multiple tax appeals filed by same taxpayer for several taxation years. The primary issue concerns the methodology required to be used by Sifto to compute its "profit" for the purposes of the Act.
- 63. Bemco Confectionary and Sales Ltd., Colabor Management Inc. et al v. Minister of Finance: The Assessments under appeal relate to the sale of Cigars and Other Tobacco and include sales as far back as April 2010.
- 64. Tennant Energy LLC. v. Government of Canada, Tennant Energy LLC alleges that measures and actions taken by the Government of Ontario in relation to the feed-in tariff (FIT) program and the Green Energy Investment Agreement (GEIA) violate its rights under NAFTA, Chapter 11.
- 65. Windstream Energy LLC v. Government of Canada, Windstream Energy LLC alleges that measures and actions taken by the Government of Ontario in relation to the feed-in tariff (FIT) program and specifically, Ontario's measures to delay the development of Windstream's offshore wind energy project and the IESO's subsequent termination of Windstream's FIT contract violate Windstream's rights under NAFTA, Chapter 11.
- 66. Elementary Teachers' Federation of Ontario, Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation, Ontario English Catholic Teachers' Association, Association des enseignantes et des enseignants franco-ontariens. Federations filed appeals with the OLRB seeking orders regarding the health and safety of public schools including restricting class sizes to 15-20 students, student cohorts be limited to 50, set standards for ventilation in schools, increased standards for transportation and regular review of standards.
- 67. Application by Access Copyright to the Copyright Board of Canada to determine the tariff rate respecting a licence to reproduce educational materials. Application relates to the years 2020-22. The Copyright Consortium has filed an objection to Access Copyright's proposed tariff rate.
- 68. Margaret Hierlihy and John Doe (Class Action). Statement of Claim served February 6, 2013 by Merchant Law Group seeking over \$75 million in damages in connection with the April 2012 privacy breach.

<sup>\*</sup>Updated for changes up to date of release of Public Accounts.

## LOSSES DELETED FROM ACCOUNTS

(Under the Financial Administration Act)

For the fiscal year ended March 31, 2021

Ministry	2020–2021
	\$
AGRICULTURE, FOOD AND RURAL AFFAIRS	1,355
ATTORNEY GENERAL	13,523,361
CHILDREN, COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES	15,230,593
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	39,327,015
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, JOB CREATION AND TRADE	354,722
EDUCATION	106,282
ENERGY, NORTHERN DEVELOPMENT AND MINES	25,256
ENVIRONMENT, CONVERVATION AND PARKS	7,835
FINANCE	65,414,108
GOVERNMENT AND CONSUMER SERVICES	4,214,480
HEALTH	140,740
LABOUR, TRAINING AND SKILLS DEVELOPMENT	7,908
NATURAL RESOURCES AND FORESTRY	1,566,336
SOLICITOR GENERAL	42,983
TRANSPORTATION	462,761
TOTAL	140,425,735

## **REVENUE REMISSION**

Details of Remissions granted under the *Financial Administration Act* for Revenue and Other Debt for the year ended March 31, 2021

## **Description of the Remission by the Minister of Finance**

Pursuant to subsection 5.1 (3) of the *Financial Administration Act* (Ontario), the Minister of Finance granted a remission to Mitchell Boyd in respect of tax levied under the *Income Tax Act* (Ontario) for the 2007 taxation year in the amount of \$2,263.50 plus all related interest charges.

\$2,263.50

